No. CS71.F724 1911
Copy 2

COAT OF ARMS OF FOREMAN –
FORMAN FAMILY OF LONDON AND LEICESTER
LORD MAYOR OF LONDON 1538

FOREMAN-FARMAN-FORMAN

GENEALOGY

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM FOREMAN, WHO CAME FROM LONDON ENGLAND, IN 1675, AND SETTLED NEAR ANNAPOLIS, MARYLAND, SUPPLEMENTED BY SINGLE LINES OF THE FAMILIES OF THE ANCESTORS OF THE WRITER'S PATERNAL GREAT-GRANDMOTHER, HIS GRANDMOTHER, HIS OWN MOTHER AND THE DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD FRISBIE, AN ORIGINAL SETTLER OF BRANFORD, CONN.

BY

ELBERT ELI FARMAN, LL. D.

Formerly United States Consul-General at Cairo.
Author of "Along the Nile" and "Egypt and its Betrayal"

ILLUSTRATED

NEW YORK
TOBIAS A. WRIGHT
PRINTER AND PUBLISHER
1911

*CS71
.F724
1911
Copy 2

Dec. 12 - 1952
001

Limited edition of 100 Copies

of which this is number

LIST OF FAMILIES

	PAGE
Foreman Family	7
Roswell Farman Family	14
Powers Family	17
Hurd Family	26
Zadok Farman Family	28
Taylor Family	36
Richard Farman Family	44
Truman Farman Family	55
Joab Farman Family	57
John Farman Family	68
Benjamin Farman Family	81
Moody Farman Family	102
Samuel Farman Family	107
Simpson Farman Family	114
Welthy (Farman) Hunt Family	122
Harvey Farman Family	124
Richard Chamberlin Family	130
Hutchins Family	137
Corliss Family	140
Page Family	144
Hendrick Family	145
Haynes Family	146
Mitchell Family	150
Bradley Family	151
Dow Family	153
Dix Family	154
Welles Family	168
Curtis Family	174
Richard Belden Family	176
Thomas Kilbourn Family	178
Giles Gibbs Family	181
Hollister Family	183
Treat Family	184
Chester Family	187
Frisbie Family	193

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Foreman-Forman Coat-of-Arms . . . Frontispiece

FACING PAGE

Portrait of Henry Farman 29
Portrait of Elbert Eli Farman 31
Portrait of Joab Farman 57
Portrait of Edwin Babcock Holden 65
Portrait of Jonathan Miles Foreman 71
Portrait of Frank William Forman 77
Portrait of John Hindman Farman 82
Portrait of Safford Farman 84
Portrait of Willard Farman 88
Portrait of Freeman Farman 90
Portrait of Ashley Farman 91
Portrait of Rev. Marcellus Winslow Farman 92
Portrait of Simpson Farman 114
Portrait of Samuel Ward Farman 115
Portrait of Frances Brewster Farman Pack 118
Tombstone of Lydia Dix 157
Tombstone of Leonard Chester 188

PREFACE

THIS book of genealogical records has been written to preserve the information obtained by the writer concerning the descendants of William Foreman, who came from London, England, in 1675, and settled near Annapolis, Maryland. It contains the results of much labor and research, of many visits to the localities of the homes of the original American ancestors and a continued correspondence for many years. Family, church and town records and those of wills, deeds and local histories have been examined so far as by diligent search any of these sources of information could be found.

The plan of the work has been to trace one line of the descendants of William Foreman to his grandson, John Foreman, of Bath, N. H., and afterwards to add all the latter's known descendants. These are followed by the records of the ancestors of Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman, wife of John Foreman, traced in single lines of descent from all known original American ancestors to the intermarriage of some descendant of the line with a descendant of one of the other lines which is continued until it, in the same manner, is merged in another.

The same system has been adopted relative to the ancestors of the writer's paternal grandmother and his own mother. In the latter case, the lines are first brought down to the maternal grandparents, Charles Dix and his wife Prudence (Wells) Dix, and afterwards all the known descendants of these two grandparents are added.

The work is supplemented by a single line of the families of the descendants of Edward Frisbie, an original settler of Bradford, Conn., to the present time.

The original American ancestors, except William Foreman, settled in Massachusetts or Connecticut. All the facts attainable relating to them have been included in this work, but with few exceptions no attempts have been made to record more than the dates and places of births, marriages and deaths of

their descendants. Otherwise, the work would have been too voluminous.

All of the ancestors were English. There appears to have been no intermarriage with persons of any other nationality.

The writer is indebted to Mrs. Darwin Clarence Converse for the larger part of the record of the Walter Powers family; to Mrs. Laura Ann Heydenreich for a record of the John Farman family; to Mrs. Harriet Sprague Robbins for the record of the family and descendants of Richard Farman, and to Miss Mable Farman for procuring and compiling the records of the descenants of Benjamin and Harvey Farman, sons of John Foreman, of Bath, N. H. Very valuable aid has also been given him in obtaining early historical facts by Mr. Frederic P. Wells, author of the history of Newbury, Vt., and other works.

The principal historical facts relating to the original settler, Edward Frisbie, of Branford, Conn., and his immediate descendants, are extracts kindly furnished by the Rev. Edward S. Frisbee, D. D., of Albany, N. Y., taken from an unpublished genealogical work that he has lately written.

There were no official records of marriages, births or deaths in the state of New York and most of the western states until a very recent period. Family records were the only sources of information. In some cases these have fallen into the possession of strangers or those only remotely related to the family, and have been lost or destroyed. In several instances they have been burned. These conditions have added much to the labor of preparing these records and will account for their incompleteness.

The names of persons through whom descent is claimed are throughout the supplemental part of this book printed in capitals.

E. E. F.

NEW YORK, July, 1911.

FOREMAN-FARMAN-FORMAN GENEALOGY

FOREMAN FAMILY.

First Generation.

Family 1.

WILLIAM[1] FOREMAN* arrived in Maryland in 1675. He came with thirty-four others in a vessel sailing from London. A land warrant for 1,750 acres of land was issued 18 June, 1675, to "Michaell Stuppel and Stephen Barnard," who are described in the warrant as "mariners of London," for transporting into the province of Maryland "to inhabit" these thirty-five settlers.

The second Lord Baltimore, to encourage the settlement of the province, granted him by Charles I., made liberal grants of land to the settlers. In 1636, 1,000 acres were granted to every five men and to a number less than five, 100 acres each, 100 to the wife, if one was brought, the same for every man servant, 50 acres for each child under sixteen years of age and for every maid under forty. Twelve pence under the name of rents was to be annually paid in lieu of taxes. The amount for each settler was from time to time diminished until, in 1675, the grant in payment of transportation seems to have been fifty acres for each person.

William Foreman became a planter and settler in St. Margaret's Westminster Parish, Anne Arundel Co. In 1707, a record of land owners was made and he then owned a tract of land called "Bear Neck," situated on Bodkin Bay, about fourteen miles north of Annapolis. Several successive generations of his descendants afterwards lived in the same vicinity.

His will, dated 11 Sept., 1727, was admitted to probate 15 Dec., 1730. It disposes of lands and personal property, mentions his wife Elizabeth, his son Joseph, his daughter Mary

---

* In the land warrant the name is written Forman; in all subsequent documents, Foreman.

ALDRIS, and his grandchildren PHILIP and WILLIAM, sons of JOSEPH, and JOSEPH, WILLIAM and THOMAS, sons of his daughter Mary Aldris. His wife Elizabeth's will was dated 31 March, 1733; admitted to probate 22 June, 1733. Assuming that William had arrived at manhood at the time of his landing at Annapolis he was over seventy-five years old at his death.

SECOND GENERATION.

Family 2.

Children of William and Elizabeth Foreman:

i. JOSEPH, b. St. Margaret's Westminster Parish, Md., 17 Oct., 1699; d. in the same place, 6 May, 1753.

ii. Mary, m. —— Aldris.

THIRD GENERATION.

Family 2.

JOSEPH[2] (William[1]) FOREMAN, a planter, son of William and Elizabeth Foreman, m. 6 Feb., 1720, Anna HURD, who d. Nov., 1757.* His will, dated 1 May, 1753, was admitted to probate 25 May, 1753, and bequeathed lands lying on Bodkin Creek, two negroes† and other personal property. The legacy

---

* Dates of the birth and marriage of Joseph Foreman and the births of his children are to be found in the records of St. Margaret's Westminister Parish, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland. These records are now in the possession of the Bishop of Maryland. Joseph's will and those of his father, mother and wife are recorded in Annapolis, Md.

† The following traditional incident may interest some of the descendants of Joseph Foreman:

It is related that John Foreman of Bath, N. H., the son of Joseph, stated to his son, Roswell, that the earliest event of which he had a vivid remembrance was of seeing his father come home with two slaves he had bought in Annapolis. The particular circumstance that impressed the event on his child-mind was that the two negroes were riding his father's horse and his father walking. The explanation was that it was in the winter and the slaves were barefooted and their feet were being cut on the frozen ground to which they were presumably unaccustomed. To avoid this they were permitted to ride. This incident was related by Roswell to his son Mitchel by whom it was communicated to the writer in his youth. At that period the planters of Maryland had few slaves and the two mentioned were probably bought from a newly arrived slaver.

to his son JOHN, was twenty pounds. His wife, Anna's will was dated 12 Nov., 1757, and proved 16 Nov., 1757. It bequeathed one negro and other personal property to her daughter, Welthy Foreman, and small gifts to some of the other children.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOSEPH FOREMAN, RECORDED IN ANNAPOLIS, MD.

In the Name of God, Amen.

The First of May, Anno Domini, 1753, I, Joseph Foreman, of the County of Anne Arundell, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, praise be given to Allmighty God for the same, and knowing the uncertainty of this life on Earth, and being desirous of settling things in order, doe make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following: That is to say—

First. I commend my soul to Allmighty God, my Creator, asshourdly believing that I shall receive full pardon and free remission of all my sins, and be saved by the pressious death and merrits of my blessed Savour and Redeemer Christ Jesus and my Body to the Earth to be buried in a decent and Christian manner as to my Executors here after named shall be thought fit convenient and as for my wordly Estate as the Lord in mercy hath lent me I doe order give and dispose the same in manner and form following.

And first I doe revoke, renounce, frustrate and make void all Wills by me formerly made, and declare and appoint this to be my last Will and Testament, and my Will is that all those debts as to wright or Conscience I oe to any person be well and truly paid in a convenient time after my decease by my Executors.

Imps. I give and bequeath unto my son Philip Foreman and his heirs forever all that part of land called the Spit Point* and lying on the bodkin Creek. I also give to my said son a new fulling mill cloth coate and Britches, two yous and two Lams.

---

* Plantations or any parcels of lands, large or small, were in Maryland at that period often designated in wills and conveyances by names instead of being described by metes and bounds. This was an old English method. Such names as Bear's Neck, Little Bear, and Hobson's

Imps. All the rest of my waring apprill I give and bequeath unto my son William Foreman a heffer with calf.

Imps. I give and bequeath unto my son Samuel Foreman Five Pounds Current money.

Imps. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Ann Shipord a Bead and Covering, a heffer with calf called Cherry and a young Steare, two Glasses, two dishes, and fore plates, two Yoes and two Lams.

Imps. I give and bequeath to my son Ezebias Foreman one negro man called Harry Foot, and the Bead and covring he lyes on and Beadstead, four dishes and a Duzen of plates, a five gallon poot and a two Gallon one.

Imps. I give and bequeath unto my son John Foreman, Twenty Pounds Current money to be paid him by my Executors at the age of Twenty-one years.

Imps. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Walthey Foreman Eaight pounds Current money to be paid her at the day of marriage, but if she die before that time then I give it to my son Ezebias Foreman.

Imps. I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Ann Foreman a negro man named Boasom besides her thirds of my Estate. And lastly I doe apoint my loving wife Ann Foreman and my son Ezebias Foreman Hole and Sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament.

JOSEPH FOREMAN (Seal).

Signed, Sealed and publicly
declared to be the last Will and
Testament of Joseph Foreman of
Ann Arundel County in present of us
W. Hammond
Issabelar Pugsly
Francis Shepheard.

Choice were employed, being derived from some incident connected with the property or the fancy of the original owner.

By a deed dated Sept. 26, 1745, in which he is described as a planter, Joseph Foreman conveyed to George Gill a planter "all his part of the land called Bear Neck lying on the south side of Badkin Creek." This was a part of the lands owned at the time of his death by William the father of Joseph.

Children of Joseph and Anna Hurd Foreman (born in St. Margaret's Westminster Parish, Md.):

i. Philip, b. 6 March, 1724.
ii. William, b. ——, mentioned in his grandfather's will of Sept. 11, 1727.
iii. Anna, b. 1 Nov., 1728; m. —— Shipord.
iv. Samuel, b. 18 April, 1731.
v. Hezekiah,* b. 22 April, 1733; m. (1) ELIZABETH, had one daughter, b. 8 April, 1755; m. (2) Mary Mills, 15 Jan., 1757.
vi. JOHN, b. 16 Sept., 1739; d. Bath, N. H., April, 1792. *Family* 3.
vii. Welthy, b. 28 March, 1743.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Family 3.

JOHN[3] (Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FOREMAN, m. in Newbury, Vt. (then N. H.), in 1764, REBECCA, dau. of Richard and Abigail CHAMBERLIN. She was b. in Northfield, Mass., 13 Mar., 1749. Richard Chamberlin will be mentioned in another part of this record under the head of the Chamberlin Family. Rebecca was one of his thirteen children and landed with him at Newbury in 1762. This was the third family that settled in that town, then the most northern settlement on the Connecticut river. She was only fifteen years old at the time of her marriage. In 1801 she removed with her son, John, to Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y. John having died in 1812, she afterwards resided with her son, Moody, in the same town. As late as 1820 she was still a vigorous woman but died soon afterwards.

JOHN FOREMAN, soldier and farmer, son of Joseph, entered in the year 1756 the British Army as a volunteer for the war then being waged by the English against the French colonists in North America. He went from Annapolis to New York, thence up the Hudson and through the wilderness by the way of the Mohawk, Oneida Lake and Oswego River to Oswego, where he remained till the last year of the war, 1760. He then went

* Written in the will, Ezebias, in church record Hezekiah.

down the St. Lawrence to Montreal and later to Three Rivers. In 1763, having been retained in the service nearly three years after he was entitled to his discharge, he with two other volunteers, left the army at Three Rivers and made their way through the forests to the colony of New Hampshire. They lost the Indian trail and wandered in the wilderness six months, subsisting by hunting and such fruits and roots as they could obtain. At one time they came so near starvation that they sat down on a log to cast lots to determine which of the three famishing men should be food for the others. While thus occupied, a moose and two calves came in sight. They secured the mother and one calf and thus were relieved from their desperate situation. They remained at this place a number of days to recover their strength and dry their meat.* They had with them a small amount of silver money. This in their weak condition had become a burden and was buried. Some time afterwards they came to the Connecticut river or one of its tributaries which they followed down stream for many days. Finally they came to an open place covered with grass where a horse was feeding. This gave the name to "Horse Meadow,"† in Haverill, N. H. Supposing the horse had strayed, they shot it for food. Starting again on their journey the next morning they soon discovered smoke near the Ox-bow at Newbury. They had met an Indian a few days before, the only human being they had seen since leaving the vicinity of Three Rivers. Fearing they were near an Indian village, one of the men crossed the river cautiously to reconnoiter. He soon returned accompanied by white settlers to the relief and joy of his comrades. The owner demanded payment for his horse and the men gave one or more of their guns in settlement of his claim. The settlers, on learning the facts, raised by subscription a sum to satisfy the claim and returned the guns. The gun of John Foreman was carried by his brother-in-law, Silas Chamberlin, at the Battle of Bunker Hill.‡

"JOHN FOREMAN served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Barron's company of Bedel's regiment and was also em-

* Wells' History of Newbury, Vt., p. 546, and often repeated tradition.

† Bittinger's History of Haverhill, N. H., p. 373.

‡ Wells' History of Newbury, Vt., p. 546.

ployed on account of his knowledge of the French language in special service in Canada, particularly to visit the settlements along the St. Francis and the St. Lawrence, with a scouting party in 1779 and 1780." He remained in Newbury until 1771 when he settled in Bath, N. H., on what is known as the William Abbott farm at the mouth of the Ammonoosuc, opposite the present village of Woodsville, where he resided till his death in 1792. This farm consisting of four hundred acres and all his personal estate he bequeathed to his wife, Rebecca, to hold and use during her life, and after her death to his son, John, on condition that he should remain upon it, pay certain legacies and take "good care" of his mother "to her satisfaction till her death" and of the minor children till they arrived at the age of fourteen years.

Children of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman:

i. ROSWELL, b. Newbury, Vt., 20 March, 1765; d. New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y., 17 Oct., 1839. Page 14.

ii. Joab, b. Newbury, Vt., 22 May, 1767; d. Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 11 Oct., 1864, in his 98th year. Page 57.

iii. John, b. Newbury, Vt., in 1768; d. Oppenheim, N. Y., 15 Feb., 1812. Page 68.

iv. William, d. in infancy.

v. Benjamin, b. Bath, N. H., 25 Dec., 1773; d. Lowell, Vt., 25 Sept., 1858. Page 81.

vi. Moody, b. Bath, N. H., 1775; d. Rochester, N. Y., 27 Sept., 1825. Page 102.

vii. Samuel, b. Bath, N. H., 5 Sept., 1776; d. Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 20 Dec., 1849. Page 107.

viii. Simpson, b. Bath, N. H., 31 May, 1778; d. near Schleisingerville, Washington Co., Wis., 23 Sept., 1863. Page 114.

ix. Welthy, b. Bath, N. H.; d. in same town. Page 122.

x. Harvey, b. Bath, N. H., in 1784; d. Troy, Vt., 20 May, 1844. He moved from Bath to Westfield, Vt., in 1825. He served in the War of 1812-14 and was at the battle of Plattsburgh, 11 Sept., 1814. Page 124.

ROSWELL FARMAN FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN, the settler, in the line of ROSWELL FARMAN, son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman, of Bath, N. H.

ROSWELL[4] (John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN was a farmer and settled after his first marriage in Bath, buying a farm of 200 acres in the valley of the Connecticut, a little above the Ammonoosic river and near that of his father. This he sold in two parcels in 1794 and 1797. In the latter year his two brothers, Joab and John, came to Oneida Co., New York, and bought lands, the former in the town of Paris and the latter on the Oneida Reservation in what is now the north part of the town of Augusta. Roswell remained in Bath until 1803, and then came to Oneida Co., N. Y. Three years later he removed to New Haven, then a part of the town of Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y. It is probable that he was attracted to this section by the accounts heard in his childhood of the sojourn of his father as a soldier in Oswego fifty years before. All the accounts of the early visitors to Oswego, at the time of the old French war, described it as a most charming place. He bequeathed the farm on which he resided to his youngest son, George W.

The following is from Judge John C. Churchill's History of Oswego Co., in his account of the early settlements:

"ROSWELL FARMAN came from Vernon, Oneida County, in the spring of 1806, accompanied by his eldest son, Zadok, then fifteen years old. He settled three-fourths of a mile west of the present village of New Haven and lived there until his death, in October, 1839. The country, on his arrival, was an almost unbroken forest and he came the greater part of the distance from Oneida County by following a line of blazed trees. There were only two small clearings between the place where he settled and Oswego. The first summer he cleared a few acres of land, planted and raised a small quantity of corn, built a log

house and went back in the fall to Oneida County. In the following winter he returned with a cow, a few sheep, a yoke of oxen, a sled and his family, which then consisted of a wife and five children (one daughter and four sons), the youngest five years old.

"One or two incidents will suffice to show the wildness of the country. On the journey from Oneida County they stopped for the night at a log house, which served them as a tavern. The cow, sheep and oxen were placed in a log barn. In the night, a pack of wolves, attracted by the animals, surrounded the buildings and not only made the forests echo with their howlings but also made an onslaught upon the doors of both the house and the barn with such fury as to create serious alarm.

"On arriving at their rude cabin the sheep were put into a log pen that had been prepared for the purpose the previous summer. It was covered with poles and brush and supposed to be secure against wolves. The family went on, for the night, a mile further, to the Baily place.* On their return in the morning, they found their sheep pen had been broken into and their little flock all killed by the wolves. To-day, when the great majority of the people have an abundance of the necessaries of life and live in comparative luxury, it is difficult to appreciate such a loss to a family, almost wholly dependent upon the fleeces of their flock for their clothing and bedding in their new forest home."

ROSWELL FARMAN† m. (1) Bath, N. H., 23 Mar., 1785, Ruth TURNER; b. 2 April, 1767; d. Bath, N. H., 25 Dec., 1788; m. (2) Abiah HUTCHINS, daughter of Capt. Jeremiah Hutchins, of Bath; b. Haverhill, Mass., 22 March, 1763; d. New Haven,

---

* The Bailey place was only a clearing of a few acres in the dense forests. Between this and Oswego, nine miles distant, there was then only one settler who had felled a few trees and built a log cabin. Where the the city of Oswego now is there was then only the old forts of the French War, a gate house at the ferry and two rude dwellings.

† At the time of the death of John Foreman, Sr., the family name was changed to Farman, for what reason is unknown. Some of the sons who had previously held offices under the name of Foreman afterwards held, in the same town, the same positions and were taxed under the name of Farman. Lands deeded to them under the name of Foreman were afterwards deeded by them under the name of Farman.

N. Y., 18 Sept., 1809; m. (3) Polly WHEELER, in Mexico, N. Y.; b. Templeton, Mass., 17 Sept., 1772; d. New Haven, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1860.

Children of Roswell and Ruth (Turner) Farman (b. Bath, N. H.):

i. Asenath, b. 14 Oct., 1786; d. Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., 20 Feb., 1849. Page 17.

ii. Sarah, b. 27 April, 1788; d. June, 1819, in Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y. Page 26.

Children of Roswell and Abiah (Hutchins) Farman (b. Bath, N. H.):

iii. ZADOK, b. 24 April, 1791; d. New Haven, N. Y., 9 April, 1854. Page 28.

iv. Ruth, b. 18 July, 1794; d. New Haven, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1827. Page 36.

v. Richard, b. 5 Aug., 1796; d. Lyons, Ionia Co., Michigan, 25 Aug., 1862. Page 44.

vi. Mitchell Hutchins, b. 24 May, 1799; d. 1 Feb., 1874, in Hillsdale, Michigan, and buried in New Haven, N. Y. He m. (1) Laura AUSTIN in New Haven, N. Y., 22 Feb., 1826, who d. New Haven, N. Y., 9 Aug., 1869; m. (2) 6 April, 1871, Mrs. Welthy (Austin) ROWE, who was b. Paris, N. Y., 19 July, 1808; d. Hillsdale, Mich., 12 Sept., 1875. There were no children by either of these marriages.

vii. Truman, b. 11 March, 1801; d. Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., Cal., 28 Feb., 1890. Page 55.

Child of Roswell and Polly (Wheeler) Farman:

viii. George Washington, b. New Haven, N. Y., 4 July, 1812; d. same place, 17 June, 1904. He had then been for a number of years the oldest living person born in that town. He m. New Haven, N. Y., 20 April, 1842, Orinda SHERMAN; b. 23 Jan., 1810; d. New Haven, N. Y., 17 Jan., 1891. No children.

POWERS FAMILY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of ROSWELL FARMAN, son of John Foreman, of Bath, N. H.

Family 1.

ASENATH[5] (Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Roswell and Ruth (Turner) Farman, b. Bath, N. H., 14 Oct., 1786; d. Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., 20 Feb., 1849; m. Augusta, N. Y., 24 Feb., 1805, Walter POWERS; b. Bath, N. H., 5 Oct., 1785; d. Augusta, N. Y., 2 April, 1870.

WALTER POWERS came with his parents from Bath, N. H., to Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1795. The family located on what is now known as College Hill, near the present site of Hamilton College. After his marriage he removed to the town of Augusta, where he later bought a large farm on which he lived till the time of his death. He was a successful and prosperous farmer, happy in his domestic relations and a worthy, highly respected, influential citizen. He had the satisfaction of living to see his sons and daughters also successful in life and to be surrounded in his later years with a large number of grandchildren.

Children (b. Augusta, N. Y.):

i. William Carlton, b. 5 Sept., 1806; d. Augusta, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1883. *Family* 2.

ii. Philander, b. 8 Sept., 1808; d. Augusta, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1890. *Family* 3.

iii. Sally, b. 11 June, 1810; d. Stockbridge, N. Y., 13 April, 1884. *Family* 4.

iv. Moses, b. 29 July, 1812; d. Whitewater, Wis., 3 July, 1891. *Family* 5.

v. Asenath Sabrina, b. 30 Aug., 1814; d. Oneida Castle, N. Y., Aug., 1883; unmarried.

vi. Emiline, b. 11 Oct., 1816; d. town of Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., 18 June, 1899. *Family* 6.

vii. Persis Sophia Althea Sarepta, b. 22 July, 1819; d. Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., 29 June, 1875. *Family* 7.

viii. Walter Christopher Columbus, b. 4 Dec., 1821; d. Wetmore, Kansas, 16 Aug., 1891. *Family* 8.

ix. Roswell Wilber, b. 22 Aug., 1823; d. Oneida Castle, N. Y., 24 Feb., 1900. *Family* 9.

x. Caroline Miranda, b. 23 Aug., 1825. Residence (1894), No. 509 State Street, West St. Paul, Minn. *Family* 10.

xi. Catharine Marantha, twin of the preceding, b. 23 Aug., 1825; d. 25 Sept., 1826.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of ASENATH (Farman) POWERS.

Family 2.

WILLIAM CARLTON[6] (Asenath,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) POWERS, b. 5 Sept., 1806; m. Augusta, N. Y., 9 Jan., 1828, Orpha COE; b. 11 Nov., 1809; d. Augusta, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1884.

Children (born in Augusta, N. Y.):

i. Louise Merantha, b. 16 Nov., 1828; m. 16 Mar., 1853, John FOTCH. Residence, Batavia, N. Y.

ii. Sally M., b. 26 Oct., 1830; d. Augusta, N. Y., 14 July, 1834.

iii. Asenath Sabrina, b. 13 Jan., 1833; m. 1 Mar., 1848, John BEACH. Residence: Augusta, N. Y.

iv. William Carlton, b. 9 Mar., 1835; m. 23 Sept., 1857, Almira DAY. Residence: Augusta, N. Y.

v. Walter M., b. 18 Jan., 1837; m. Augusta, N. Y., 25 Mar., 1860, Lucinda LAWTON. Residence: Belvidere, Ill.

vi. Helena J., b. 16 Sept., 1840; m. Augusta, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1860, Peter BURNES. Residence: Vernon, N. Y.

vii. Francis H., b. 3 July, 1851; d. Augusta, N. Y., 31 Sept., 1852.

Family 3.

PHILANDER[6] (Asenath,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) POWERS, b. 8 Sept., 1808; m. 8 June, 1836, Dotia LEWIS, of Madison, N. Y.; b. Madison, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1811; d. Augusta, N. Y., 17 Mar., 1886.

Children (born in Augusta, N. Y.):

i. Byron P., b. 30 Aug., 1839; d. Augusta, N. Y., 14 Jan., 1872; m. Oneida, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1862, Sarina BONNEY; b. Hamilton, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1842; d. Augusta, N. Y., 17 Mar., 1879.

ii. Addie V., b. 30 Sept., 1845; d. Augusta, N. Y., 25 June, 1875; m. Isaac P. RICHMOND; b. 15 Apr., 1840. Residence: Augusta, N. Y.

Family 4.

SALLY[6] (Asenath,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) POWERS, b. 11 June, 1810; m. 20 Jan., 1836, Rensselaer COE, b. Augusta, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1807; d. Stockbridge, N. Y., 19 June, 1891.

Children (born in Stockbridge, N. Y.):

i. Daughter, b. 23 Jan., 1837; d. same day.

ii. Malvina Maryett Coe, b. 20 May, 1838; d. 19 Dec., 1907; m. 12 Sept., 1862, Fred HODGES. Residence: Canastota, N. Y.

iii. Oliver Job Coe, b. 18 May, 1840; d. 26 Apr., 1841.

iv. Hiram Morris Coe, b. 27 Apr., 1842; d. 30 Jan., 1907; m. Lizzie Harlow, 23 Feb., 1876.

v. Theodore Alasco Coe, b. 17 Mar., 1844; m. 17 Oct., 1866, Mary HALL. Residence: Stockbridge, N. Y.

vi. Emiline Theodore Coe, b. 19 Oct., 1846; d. 11 Feb., 1849.

vii. Son, b. 11 Feb., 1849; d. same day.

viii. Rensselaer Jay Coe, b. 6 July, 1850; m. 21 Dec., 1875, Lenna CONVERSE. Residence: Fort Atkinson, Wis.

ix. Orville Walter Coe, b. 3 May, 1854; d. 3 Mar., 1858.

Family 5.

MOSES[6] (Asenath,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) POWERS, b. 29 July, 1812; m. Augusta, N. Y., Mar., 1837, Olive CURRIE; b. 20 Feb., 1817; d. 28 Mar., 1868.

Children (born, except Oscar W., in Oakland, Wis.):

i. Oscar W., b. Augusta, N. Y., 16 Mar., 1839; m. Oakland, Wis., 20 Apr., 1879, Etta A. BRIGGS; he d. Fort Atkinson, Wis., 25 Mar., 1902.

ii. Eugene F., b. 28 Oct., 1841; unmarried. Residence: Fort Atkinson, Wis.

iii. Hortence A., b. 17 June, 1843; d. Oakland, Wis., 20 Jan., 1886; m. 30 Sept., 1871, Philip MARSKEE, who died in Denver, Col.

iv. Ellen A., b. 27 Mar., 1847; d. 19 Oct., 1882; unmarried.

v. Mary A., b. 27 Nov., 1848; m. Oakland, Wis., 15 Feb., 1871, Warner NICHOLS, b. 9 Dec., 1847; d. 16 Aug., 1909. Residence of Mrs. Nichols: Fort Atkinson, Wis. Children:

1. Gertie D. Nichols, b. 14 May, 1872; d. 10 Oct., 1872.

2. Walter Jay Nichols, b. 24 June, 1874. Residence: Fort Atkinson, Wis.

3. Florence E. Nichols, b. 21 Feb., 1881; m. 27 Nov., 1901, Edward M. HOBBS. Residence: Lima, Wis. Children: (a) Hazel E. Hobbs, b. 15 Apr., 1903. (b) Berton W. Hobbs, b. 12 Nov., 1905; d. 28 Feb., 1907. (c) Helen Maud Hobbs, b. 15 Nov., 1910; d. 28 Nov., 1910.

vi. Moses W., b. 16 Sept., 1850; d. 23 Mar., 1873; unmarried.

vii. Carrie M., b. 7 Jan., 1857; d. Oakland, Wis., 28 Aug., 1864.

Family 6.

EMELINE[6] (Asenath,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) Frederick MARBLE; b. Augusta, N. Y.

Children:

i. Eugene Wellington Marble, b. Augusta, N. Y., 22 Aug., 1848; d. same town, 17 July, 1853.

ii. Hortense Josepha Marble, b. Augusta, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1850; d. same town, 26 June, 1853.

iii. Ada Virginia Marble, b. Augusta, N. Y., 1 June, 1851; d. 8 July, 1853.

iv. Hassan Marble, b. Augusta, N. Y., 30 June, 1854; m. 16 Oct., 1877, Esther WILSON; b. Vernon, N. Y., 30 Mar., 1854. Residence: Kenwood, N. Y. Children (born in Stockbridge, N. Y.):

1. Claude Everette, b. 17 May, 1883. Residence: Kenwood, N. Y.

2. Floyd Lester, b. 7 Jan., 1888. Residence: Kenwood, N. Y.

v. Jenny Careene Marble, b. Augusta, N. Y., 30 June, 1856; d. same town, 6 Mar., 1857.

vi. Fred Marble, b. Stockbridge, N. Y., 12 July, 1859; m. Vernon, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1881, Lucy WILSON; b. Vernon, N. Y., 3 July, 1858. No children (1894).

Family 7.

PERSIS SOPHIA ALTHEA SAREPTA[6] (Asenath,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) POWERS, b. Augusta, N. Y., 22 July, 1819; d. Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., 29 June, 1875; m. Augusta, N. Y., 15 May, 1838, Alvin STRONG, son of Salmon and —— (HORTON) Strong. Alvin Strong was b. 14 Feb., 1817, and d. 5 Nov., 1866.

Children (b. Stockbridge, N. Y.):

i. Salmon Horton, b. 22 Feb., 1839; d. Stockbridge, N. Y., 19 Mar., 1864.

ii. Boliver Walter, b. 9 July, 1840; d. Fredericksburg, Va., 1 Aug., 1862. He was a member of Co. H, 35th Reg., N. Y. Vol., and drowned in the Rappahannock.

iii. Helen Francena, b. 18 Dec., 1841; d. Stockbridge, N. Y., 12 June, 1843.

iv. Octavius DeLancey, b. 11 Aug., 1845; d. Fort Atkinson, Wis., 1 Mar., 1892. He m. Fort Atkinson, Wis., 30 Sept., 1868, Henriette Jane Simonds, dau. of W. W. and Sabrina (DURKEE) Simonds. She was b. Munnsville, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1849. Residence of Mrs. Strong: Fort Atkinson, Wis. Children:

1. William Alvin, b. Munnsville, N. Y., 5 Sept., 1869; d. San Diego, Cal., 1 Jan., 1898.

2. Walter Boliver, b. Fort Atkinson, Wis., 26 Jan., 1871; d. Madison, Wis., 20 May, 1893.

3. Mary Cornelia, b. Fort Atkinson, Wis., 13 Sept., 1872; m. Milwaukee, Wis., 28 Aug., 1895, Roy CHASE, and d. Holly Springs, Miss., 21 Feb., 1901. Residence of Roy Chase: Fort Atkinson, Wis.

v. Mary Emogene, b. 20 Apr., 1852; d. Knoxboro, N. Y., 1 June, 1881; m. Oneida, N. Y., 13 May, 1873, Charles MUNGER, M. D., of Augusta, N. Y., son of Chauncey and Minerva (HATHEWAY) Munger. Charles Munger d. 19 June, 1907. Children:

1. Jessie Strong, b. Knoxboro, N. Y., 1 July, 1874; m. same place, 18 July, 1900, Roy Becknell DUDLEY, M. D., of Clinton, N. Y., son of William and Deborah (KNAPP) Dudley. Residence: Clinton, N. Y. Children: (a) Mary Munger Dudley, b. 4 July, 1901. (b) Margaret Louise Dudley, b. 24 Dec., 1907. (c) Josephine Dudley, b. 25 Nov., 1910.

2. Henrietta Louise, b. Knoxboro, N. Y., 5 Sept., 1876; m. same place, 29 Aug., 1904, Sherman WORSTER, son of Edwin and Isabel (SHERMAN) Worster. Residence: 948 E. 19th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Chil-

dren (b. Brooklyn, N. Y.): (a) Charles Munger Worster, b. 3 Jan., 1906. (b) Sherman Edwin Worster, b. 31 July, 1909.

vi. Flora Idella, b. 20 Feb., 1856; d. Oneida, N. Y., 9 Apr., 1875.

vii. Ernest Rienzi, b. 24 Oct., 1858; m. Malta, N. Y., 2 Nov., 1881, Harriette Porter BARBOUR, dau. Philander and Amelia Lewis (LELAND) Barbour. She was b. Brainard, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1863.
Residence: Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Children (b. Fort Atkinson, Wis.):

1. Karl Barbour, b. 18 Jan., 1883; d. Fort Atkinson, Wis., 4 Sept., 1883.
2. Sara Porter, b. 1 June, 1884. Residence: Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

Family 8.

WALTER CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS[6] (Asenath,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) POWERS, b. 4 Dec., 1821; d. Wetmore, Kan., 16 Aug., 1891; m. 25 Dec., 1842, Julana MOON, who d. 30 Mar., 1872.

Children:

i. Jay Wellington Powers, b. Augusta, N. Y., 16 Feb., 1844; m. Brown Co., Kansas, 1 Jan., 1869, Helen HOYT.
Residence: Wetmore, Kan.

ii. Bernice Augusta, b. Augusta, N. Y., 14 July, 1845; d. 8 Aug., 1892; m. (1) S. S. SHUMAKER; (2) Isaac GEORGE.
Residence of Isaac George: Wetmore, Kan.

iii. Charlotte Meranda, b. Mayville, Wis., 12 May, 1847; m. A. M. SYMS.
Residence: Woodworth, Oklahoma.

iv. Walter Christopher Columbus, b. Mayville, Wis., 27 Feb., 1851; m. 17 June, 1873, Frankie HALL.
Residence: Netawaka, Kansas.

v. Wilber Jerod, b. Mayville, Wis., 8 Mar., 1853; m. Mary HEISER.
Residence: Netawaka, Kansas.

vi. Mary Ann, b. Mayville, Wis., 13 Dec., 1855; d. Kingston, Missouri, 3 Nov., 1885; m. H. HEISER.

vii. Hertha Althea, b. Mayville, Wis., 18 Apr., 1857; m. Thomas D. WRIGHT.
Residence: Whiting, Kansas.

viii. Gertrude Hannah, b. Mayville, Wis., 2 Mar., 1858.

ix. Sherman Eugene, b. Mayville, Wis., 26 June, 1860; m. Bertie GUFFY.
Residence: Fairview, Kansas.

Family 9.

ROSWELL WILBER[6] (Asenath,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) POWERS, b. 22 Aug., 1823; m. (1) Knoxboro, N. Y., 24 Mar., 1848, Mary SHEPPARD; b. Knoxboro, N. Y., d. Whitewater, Wis., 1862; m. (2) Norway, N. Y., 2 Mar., 1864, Matilda AUSTIN; b. Norway, N. Y., 9 July, 1836.

Child by first marriage:

i. Mary Orcelia Powers, b. Augusta, N. Y., 28 Jan., 1849; m. Whitewater, Wis., 26 May, 1880, Ira Pearson; b. Milwaukee, Wis., 28 Aug., 1854; d. San Diego, Cal., 17 Mar., 1889. Residence: Whitewater, Wis.

Child by second marriage:

ii. Helen Asenath Powers, b. Augusta, N. Y., 5 Dec., 1869; m. Oneida Castle, N. Y., 19 June, 1895, Darwin Clarence CONVERSE, son of Charles Howard and Lydia Jane (GEROW) Converse, b. Fort Atkinson, Wis., 18 Jan., 1862. He is a business man, one of the Coe, Converse & Edwards Co., the proprietors of the largest nurseries in Wisconsin. He is treasurer of this company, the Rib River Land Co., one of the directors of the Fort Atkinson Savings Bank of Fort Atkinson, Wis., and interested in other business operations. Residence:

Fort Atkinson, Wis. Children (b. Fort Atkinson, Wis.):

1. Darwin Wilber, b. 10 July, 1897.
2. Helen Louise, b. 1 Nov., 1900.

Family 10.

CAROLINE MIRANDA[6] (Asenath,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) POWERS, b. 23 Aug., 1825; m. Augusta, N. Y., 4 Apr., 1849, Julius STRONG, b. Augusta, N. Y., 20 Nov., 1826.

Residence (1894): 509 State Street, West St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

i. Ossian Rienzi Strong, b. Stockbridge, N. Y., 11 July, 1851; m. St. Paul, Minn., 28 Oct., 1885, Lizzie RAN; b. St. Paul, Minn., 28 Aug., 1861.
Residence (1894): 2 East George St., St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

1. Florence Sophia, b. 6 May, 1888.
2. Ruth Gladys, b. 9 Mar., 1891.
3. Gertrude, b. 6 Aug., 1893.

ii. Gertrude Merantha Strong, b. Stockbridge, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1855; m. St. Paul, Minn., 1 Sept., 1875, Henry Bacus TISDALE.
Residence: St. Anthony Park, St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

1. Frank Strong, b. 1 Aug., 1876.
2. Agnes Gertrude, b. 29 Nov., 1878.
3. Julia Caroline, b. 14 Mar., 1880.
4. Isabel Asenath, b. 31, July, 1881.
5. Henry Harold, b. 28 Apr., 1884.
6. Elmer Goodwell, b. 9 Aug., 1887.

HURD FAMILY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of ROSWELL FARMAN, son of John Foreman, of Bath, N. Y.

Family 1.

SARAH[5] (Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Roswell and Ruth (Turner) Farman, b. 27 Apr., 1788; m. Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1808, Garret HURD; b. Woodbury, Conn., 25 Feb., 1785; d. Perrysburg, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 27 May, 1861.

Children (b. Augusta, N. Y.):

i. Harriet, b. 1810; d. Gowanda, N. Y., 12 June, 1864. *Family* 2.
ii. Almira, b. 25 Sept., 1811; d. 26 Aug., 1877. *Family* 3.
iii. Garret, b. 4 Oct., 1814; d. 3 Oct., 1826.
iv. Samantha, b. 3 Mar., 1817. Residence: Gowanda, N. Y. *Family* 4.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of SARAH (Farman) HURD, daughter of ROSWELL FARMAN.

Family 2.

HARRIET[6] (Sarah,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) HURD, b. 1810; m. Gowanda, N. Y., 4 Apr., 1840, Hosea STEWART, b. Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 3 Mar., 1795; d. Gowanda, N. Y., 25 June, 1872.

Children (b. Gowanda, N. Y.):

i. Ellen L., b. 11 Mar., 1841. Residence: Gowanda, N. Y.
ii. Phoebe E., b. 12 Apr., 1842; d. 3 Oct., 1866.
iii. Mary A., b. 23 June, 1843; d. 16 May, 1864.

iv. Margery A., b. 23 Nov., 1844. Residence: Gowanda, N. Y.

v. Truman H., b. 4 Oct., 1846. Residence: Gowanda, N. Y.

vi. Adelno H., b. 18 Mar., 1849; d. Gowanda, N. Y., 20 Apr., 1852.

Family 3.

ALMIRA[6] (Sarah,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) HURD, b. 25 Sept., 1811; m. Gowanda, N. Y., 1844, Truman COLE; b. Oneida Co., N. Y., 1 Feb., 1806; d. Gowanda, N. Y., 7 Mar., 1885.

Child:

i. Florence Cole, b. Gowanda, N. Y., 22 Aug., 1847; d. 2 Mar., 1852.

Family 4.

SAMANTHA[6] (Sarah,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) HURD, b. 3 Mar., 1817; m. Perrysburg, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 4 Mar., 1840, George DEWEY; b. Madison Co., N. Y., 14 May, 1817; d. Hanover, N. Y., 5 Sept., 1869.

Children:

i. Edwin G., b. Perrysburg, N. Y., 23 July, 1844; d. Hanover, N. Y., 3 May, 1867.

ii. Emily, b. Perrysburg, N. Y., 5 Sept., 1846; d. Hanover, N. Y., 3 May, 1868.

iii. Flora C., b. Perrysburg, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1848; d. Hanover, N. Y., 20 Dec., 1869.

iv. Alice M., b. Hanover, N. Y., 30 May, 1857; d. Gowanda, N. Y., 24 July, 1877.

ZADOK FARMAN FAMILY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FARMAN in the line of ROSWELL FARMAN, son of John Foreman, of Bath, N. H.

Family 1.

ZADOK[5] (Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, eldest son of Roswell and Abiah (Hutchins) Farman, b. 24 Apr., 1791; was a farmer. He came with his father in 1806 from Oneida Co. to New Haven, N. Y., where he resided until his death, 9 Apr., 1854. He m. Vernon, N. Y., 8 Mar., 1814, Martha (Patty) DIX, daughter of Charles and Prudence (Wells) Dix; b. Wethersfield, Conn., 12 Dec., 1796; d. New Haven, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1863. She m. for second husband, 6 May, 1855, Ora LAWTON; b. Schoharie, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1797; d. North Scriba, N. Y., 12 Mar., 1884; buried New Haven, N. Y.

Children (all by first marriage, born New Haven, N. Y.):

i. Cemantha, b. 2 Apr., 1816; d. New Haven, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1835; m. New Haven, N. Y., 10 Mar., 1834, Levi Warren WHITNEY; b. Mass., 1808; d. North Scriba, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1890. No children by this marriage.

ii. Charles Dix, b. 11 Nov., 1820; d. Gainesville, N. Y., 7 Jan., 1889. *Family* 2.

iii. Henry, b. 14 Mar., 1823; d. Knoxboro, Oneida Co., N. Y., 12 Mar., 1899. *Family* 3.

iv. Prudence Hannah Maria, b. 19 Feb., 1827; d. New Haven, N. Y., 21 July, 1828.

v. Elbert Eli, b. 23 Apr., 1831. Residence: Warsaw, N. Y. *Family* 4.

vi. Samuel Ara, b. 6 Dec., 1835. Residence: Portageville, N. Y. *Family* 5.

Henry Farman

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of ZADOK FARMAN, son of Roswell.

Family 2.

CHARLES DIX[6] (Zadok,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, oldest son of Zadok and Martha (Dix) Farman, m. 27 Jan., 1838, Lydia WRIGHT, dau. of Peter Wright, of Oswego, N. Y., who was b. New Haven, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1821; d. Gainesville, N. Y., 7 May, 1883.

Charles Dix Farman, soon after his marriage, removed from New Haven to Gainesville, N. Y., where he resided till his death. He was a farmer and a large grower of flax, to which he especially devoted his attention for many years. He represented his town several times as supervisor and was always an active, successful business man.

Children (b. Gainesville, N. Y.):

i. George Washington, b. 7 Apr., 1845; d. Gainesville, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1903; m. Wethersfield, N. Y., 18 Dec., 1867, Carrie Margaret SHAVER, dau. of Jabez and Caroline (Smith) Shaver; b. Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., 8 Nov., 1851. Residence: Gainesville, N. Y. No children.

ii. Phebe Cemantha, b. 1 Dec., 1846. Residence Colorado Springs, Colo. *Family* 6.

iii. Elbert Henry, b. 20 Aug., 1848. Residence: Avoca, N. Y. *Family* 7.

iv. Charles Wright, b. 11 Feb., 1850; m. 4 Oct., 1871, Fanny Amanda LARY, of Wethersfield, N. Y. He is a farmer. No children. Address: Hermitage, N. Y.

Family 3.

HENRY[6] (Zadok,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Zadok and Martha (Dix) Farman, m. Augusta, N. Y., 30 Dec., 1845, Fanny SHEPARD, dau. of Hon. Riley Shepard,

of Augusta, N. Y. She was b. Augusta, N. Y., 24 Feb., 1825; d. same town, 6 May, 1900.

HENRY FARMAN, at the age of twenty-one, went from New Haven, N. Y., to Augusta, N. Y., and resided in that town till his death. He was a teacher for a number of years, and afterwards, for a long period, a Justice of the Peace and occupied principally as administrator and executor in the settlement of estates. He was a Methodist and a liberal supporter of that denomination, and successful in his business enterprises. He traveled considerably in this country and visited Europe and the Orient.

Children (b. Augusta, N. Y.):

i. Virgil Homer, b. 10 Jan., 1850; d. 27 Feb., 1850.
ii. Riley Shepard, b. 2 May, 1851; d. 3 Oct., 1870.
iii. Samuel Henry, b. 30 Sept., 1867. Residence: Knoxboro, Oneida Co., N. Y. *Family* 8.

Family 4.

ELBERT ELI[6] (Zadok,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, third son of Zadok and Martha (Dix) Farman, b. New Haven, N. Y., 23 Apr., 1831; m. (1) Madison, Ohio, 24 Dec., 1855, Lois PARKER, of that town, dau. of Tille Parker, of the same place, and niece of the late Joel Parker, D. D., of New York City. She was b. Gainesville, N. Y., 13 June, 1832; d. Warsaw, N. Y., 21 June, 1881. There were no children by this marriage; m. (2) Galesburg, Ill., at the residence of her father, 8 Oct., 1883, Sarah Adelaide FRISBIE, dau. of Hon. David Haraworth and Jemina (Skinner) Frisbie, of that city. She was b. Galesburg, Ill., 9 Mar., 1855.

"ELBERT ELI FARMAN was a student in the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary at Lima, N. Y., where he prepared for and entered Genesee College. In the beginning of his junior year he went to Amherst College, where he gradauted in 1855. He received the degree of A. M. in 1858, and that of LL.D. in 1882; was admitted to the bar in 1858; to the U. S. Courts in 1862; was one of the publishers of the *Western New Yorker,* 1859-

E. E. Harman.

61; traveled in Europe and studied languages and international law at the Universities of Berlin and Heidelberg, 1865-7; district attorney Wyoming Co., N. Y., 1868-1875; U. S. diplomatic agent, and Consul General at Cairo, Egypt, 1876-1881; accompanied General Grant in his voyage up the Nile, 1878; member on the part of the U. S. of International Commission to revise judicial codes of Egypt for use of the mixed tribunals (International Courts), 1880-1; Judge mixed tribunals of Egypt, 1881-4; U. S. member of the International Commission, in 1883-4, which examined the claims (over 10,000), and determined the amounts to be paid to the inhabitants of Alexandria for losses arising from the bombardment and burning of the city in 1882. Over $20,000,000 were awarded on these claims. He secured the Obelisk, "Cleopatra's Needle," as a gift of the Khedive to New York City, 1879; made large collections of ancient coins and Egyptian antiquities, now in Metropolitan Museum of Art of New York City; delivered political address in Presidential Campaigns, 1856-1888; delivered occasional lectures on Egypt, 1885-1890; in Europe during winters from 1894 to 1900 and of 1904 and 1906; member of the Union League Club and the Sons of the Revolution of N. Y. and the National Geographic Society of Washington, D. C. Author *'Along the Nile with General Grant,'* 1904; *'Egypt and its Betrayal,'* 1908." —(From *Who's Who in America,* 1910-1911.)

Residence: Warsaw, N. Y.

Children (b. Warsaw, N. Y.):

i. Lois Elbertine, b. 21 Dec., 1884.

ii. Elbert Eli, b. 27 Dec., 1886; grad. West Point, 1909; officer 8th U. S. Cavalry, now (1911) in Philippine Islands.

iii. Marie Louise, b. 7 July, 1889.

Family 5.

SAMUEL ARA[6] (Zadok,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, fourth and youngest son of Zadok and Martha (Dix) Farman, b. 6 Dec., 1835. At the age of twenty-one he went from New Haven to Wyoming Co., N. Y. He was a clerk

for a short time in Perry in that County, 1857 to 1858, and afterwards in Fillmore, Allegany Co., N. Y. He then became a partner in a well established mercantile business of that place. Soon after the inauguration of President Lincoln, in 1861, he was appointed postmaster. In 1862 he was authorized by the Governor of the State of New York to enlist a company of men for service in the War of Secession, and within forty-eight hours had enrolled sixty volunteers. He entered with his men the 130th Regiment of New York Infantry, and was commissioned as First Lieutenant. This regiment was transferred the following year to the Cavalry service and became the "First New York Dragoons." Soon after entering the service he became quartermaster of his regiment. In the battle of the Deserted House, Jan. 30, 1863, the regiment suffered severely in killed and wounded. He was in the siege of Suffolk the following April and May. Late that summer he was obliged to resign his commission on account of disabilities incurred in the service. He returned to Wyoming County, N. Y., and entered the mercantile business at Hermitage on his own account, in which he continued many years, being in the meantime again appointed postmaster. He m. Hume, N. Y., 19 Apr., 1859, Sarah Andrina D'AUTREMONT, dau. of Augustus Cicile and Sarah (Stewart) d'Autremont. She was b. Friendship, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1835; d. Portageville, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1907; buried Gainesville, N. Y.

Residence: Portageville, N. Y.

Child:

Henry Samuel, b. Hermitage, N. Y., 26 Apr., 1871; unmarried.

Residence: Buffalo, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of Zadok, son of ROSWELL FARMAN.

Family 6.

PHEBE CEMANTHA[7] (Charles Dix,[6] Zadok,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Charles Dix and

Lydia (Wright) Farman, b. 1 Dec., 1846; m. (1) 15 July, 1865, Frank Augustus PAGE, son of William Harrison and Hannah (Parish) Page, of Wethersfield, N. Y.; b. Wethersfield, N. Y., 5 Mar., 1844; d. same town, 7 Dec., 1875; m. (2) Colorado Springs, Colo., 24 Nov., 1904, Judge Thomas SHIDELER; b. Troy, Miami Co., Ohio, 5 June, 1833; d. Colorado Springs, 14 Mar., 1907. No children by second marriage.

Residence of Mrs. Thomas Shidler: Colorado Springs, Colo.

Children by first marriage (b. Wethersfield, N. Y.):

i. Harry Farman Page, b. 4 Dec., 1866. *Family* 9.

ii. Edward Franklin Page, b. 2 Aug., 1868. *Family* 10.

Family 7.

ELBERT HENRY[7] (Charles Dix,[6] Zadok,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Charles Dix and Lydia (Wright) Farman, b. 20 Aug., 1848; attorney-at-law, now secretary of the Fort Pitt Mutual Life Insurance Co., of Pittsburg, Pa.; m. 6 Apr., 1870, Sarah Johnson SPRING, dau. of Darius Newton and Angeline (Chadock) Spring, of Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.

Children:

i. Elbert Willard, b. Warsaw, N. Y., 24 Aug., 1880. Residence: Batavia, N. Y. *Family* 11.

ii. Charles Darius, b. Java, N. Y., 24 Mar., 1889; m. Penn Yan, N. Y., 15 June, 1910, Mabel Frances BLOVIN. Residence: Batavia, N. Y.

Family 8.

SAMUEL HENRY[7] (Henry,[6] Zadok,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Henry and Fanny (Shepard) Farman, b. 30 Sept., 1867; m. 7 June, 1893, Lena Belle WHITCOMB, dau. of Calvin Green and Bessie Ann (Church) Whitcomb, of Augusta, N. Y.; b. North Norwich, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1867; d. Augusta, N. Y., 13 Oct., 1908.

Residence: Knoxboro, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children (b. Knoxboro, N. Y., except Frances Fidelia):

i. Henrietta, b. 23 May, 1895.
ii. Frances Fidelia, b. Sing Sing, N. Y., 19 Aug., 1896; d. Knoxboro, N. Y., 15 Dec., 1898.
iii. Lena Elizabeth, b. 20 July, 1898; d. Knoxboro, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1901.
iv. Dorothy Blanch, b. 11 Nov., 1900.
v. Wilson Lewis Whitcomb, b. 29 Jan., 1903.
vi. Samuel Rexford, b. 14 June, 1905.

NINTH GENERATION.

Family 9.

HARRY FARMAN[8] (Phebe Cemantha,[7] Charles Dix,[6] Zadok,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) PAGE, b. 4 Dec., 1866; m. 24 Dec., 1889, Helen E. DOLPH, dau. of Henry Calvin and Orpha Almira (Partridge) Dolph, of Gainesville, N. Y.; b. Gainesville, N. Y., 26 July, 1865. Harry Farman Page is a railroad engineer and now (1910) employed on the Panama Canal.

Residence: Rochester, N. Y.

Child:

i. Clarence Dolph, b. Rochester, N. Y., 2 Jan., 1902.

Family 10.

EDWARD FRANKLIN[8] (Phebe Cemantha,[7] Charles Dix,[6] Zadok,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) PAGE, son of Franklin Augusta and Phebe Cemantha (Farman) Page; b. 2 Aug., 1868; m. (1) 20 Feb., 1890, Lucia Lenora EVANS, dau. of Nelson and Clarinda (Brown) Evans, of Gainesville, N. Y.; b. Gainesville, N. Y., 22 Apr., 1868; d. Grimes, Iowa, 22 Sept., 1894; m. (2) 22 June, 1896, Maggie Maude LE VALLEY, dau. of Paul and Jannette Le Valley, of Granger, Iowa. She was b. Watford, Lambton Co., Canada, 29 Aug., 1875.

Residence: Colorado Springs, Colo.

Children (by first marriage, b. Grimes, Iowa):

i. Lois, b. 24 Feb., 1892.

ii. Lottie, b. 24 Feb., 1892.

iii. Frank Evans, b. 9 Sept., 1894; d. Grimes, Iowa, 21 Feb., 1895.

Children by second marriage (b. Colorado Springs, Colo.):

iv. Edward Roy, b. 24 Nov., 1897.

v. Charles Bradley, b. 6 Jan., 1901.

Family 11.

ELBERT WILLARD[8] (Elbert Henry,[7] Charles Dix,[6] Zadok,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Elbert Henry and Sarah Johnson (Spring) Farman, b. 24 Aug., 1880; m. Alexander, N. Y., 19 Sept., 1907, Emma Myrtle GARRETT, dau. of George Thomas and Myrtle May Garrett, of Alexander, N. Y.

Residence: Batavia, N. Y.

Child:

i. Garrett Elbert, b. Batavia, N. Y., 6 Feb., 1908.

TAYLOR FAMILY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of ROSWELL FARMAN, son of John Foreman, of Bath, N. H.

Family 1.

RUTH[5] (Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Roswell and Abiah (Hutchins) Farman, b. 18 July, 1794; m. New Haven, N. Y., 1812, William TAYLOR, who was b. 16 May, 1781; d. Oriskany Falls, N. Y., 27 Mar., 1847. He m. (2) New Haven, N. Y., 1829, Catherine RICE; d. New Haven, N. Y., 29 May, 1844.

No children by second marriage.

Children by first marriage (b. New Haven, N. Y.):

i. Ethan Allen, b. 21 Aug., 1814; d. Marysville,Ohio, 25 July, 1840; unmarried.

ii. William W., b. 3 Oct., 1816; d. Forest City, Iowa, 6 May, 1900. *Family* 2.

iii. Fanny Fidelia, b. 15 Sept., 1818; d. Waterville, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1901. *Family* 3.

iv. Morgan David, b. 22 May, 1821; d. Marysville, Ohio, 17 Jan., 1844; unmarried.

v. Oris Hart, b. 6 Nov., 1824; d. unmarried, 1855.

vi. Harvey Milton, b. 4 Nov., 1826; d. Altadena, Cal., 24 Apr., 1904. *Family* 4.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of RUTH (FARMAN) TAYLOR, dau. of Roswell Farman.

Family 2.

WILLIAM W.[6] (Ruth,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) TAYLOR, b. 3 Oct., 1816; m. Waterville, N. Y., 7 Sept., 1843,

Harriet JEWETT; b. Waterville, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1814; d. Forest City, Iowa, 2 July, 1893.

Children (b. Oriskany Falls, N. Y.):

i. Mary Louisa, b. 19 May, 1845. *Family* 5.

ii. Jonathan Jewett, b. 5 Sept., 1846. *Family* 6.

iii. Unity Leora, b. 28 Aug., 1848. *Family* 7.

iv. Lyman Washington, b. 7 July, 1850; unmarried. Residence: Brownington, Mo.

v. Harvey Button, b. 25 Aug., 1852. *Family* 8.

Family 3.

FANNY FIDELIA[6] (Ruth,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) TAYLOR, b. 15 Sept., 1818; m. Augusta, N. Y., 1 Feb., 1839, William Eggleston CONGER; b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 29 Sept., 1811; d. same town, 20 May, 1893.

Children (b. Sangerfield, N. Y.):

i. Jerusha Fanny, b. 1 Jan., 1840. *Family* 9.

ii. Rosalia Asenath, b. 25 Dec., 1845; d. Sangerfield, N. Y., 4 Nov., 1900; m. Sangerfield, N. Y., 1 Dec., 1869, Neirl Silas CLARKE; b. Marshall, N. Y., 27 Jan., 1846. No children.

Family 4.

HARVEY MILTON[6] (Ruth,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) TAYLOR, b. 4 Nov., 1826; m. (1) 4 July, 1854, Ruth Comfort JUDD; b. Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y., 3 Dec., 1832; d. Williamstown, Dodge Co., Wis., 20 Jan., 1857; m. (2) Williamstown, Wis., 9 June, 1857, Charlotte Ann JUDD, sister of first wife. She was born Marshall, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1836.

Child by first marriage:

i. Oris Hart, b. Williamstown, Wis., 16 Jan., 1856. *Family* 10.

Children by second marriage:

ii. Fanny Orville, b. Williamstown, Wis., 18 May, 1859; unmarried. Residence: Altadena, Cal.

iii. Ella Mary, b. Williamstown, Wis., 7 Oct., 1862; d. Richland Center, Wis., 26 June, 1882; unmarried.

iv. Agnes Alcinda, b. Sterling, Vernon Co., Wis., 18 Aug., 1869. *Family* 11.

v. Rosalina Isabell, b. Richland, Wis., 5 Oct., 1876. Residence: Altadena, Cal.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Descendants of RUTH (FARMAN) TAYLOR in the line of WILLIAM W. TAYLOR, son of WILLIAM TAYLOR.

Family 5.

MARY LOUISA[7] (William W. Taylor,[6] Ruth,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) TAYLOR, b. 19 May, 1845; m. Oriskany Falls, N. Y., 26 Jan., 1865, Thomas HUNT; b. East Kent, England, 10 Mar., 1844.

Residence: Madison, Kansas.

Children:

i. Hattie Leora, b. Madison, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1865; m. Oriskany Falls, N. Y., 22 Dec., 1887, Harvey BEAMS. *Family* 12.

ii. Rosa, b. Madison, N. Y., 7 Aug., 1867; d. Markesan, Wis., 31 May, 1883.

iii. William Robert, b. Madison, N. Y., 20 Apr., 1869. *Family* 13.

iv. Sarah Ann, b. Forest City, Iowa, 13 Feb., 1875. *Family* 14.

v. Daisy Ruth, b. Markesan, Wis., 20 Apr., 1881. *Family* 15.

Family 6.

JONATHAN JEWETT[7] (William W. Taylor,[6] Ruth,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) TAYLOR, b. 5 Sept., 1846;

m. Clark Mills, N. Y., 21 Nov., 1872, Sarah Elizabeth JEWETT; b. Litchfield, N. Y.

Residence: Forest City, Iowa.

Children (b. Forest City, Iowa):

i. Amy Elfie, b. 12 Oct., 1873. *Family* 16.

ii. William Jewett, b. 13 Jan., 1875. *Family* 17.

iii. May Orissa, b. 29 May, 1882. *Family* 18.

iv. Sarah Grace, b. 18 Aug., 1885.

Family 7.

UNITY LEORA[7] (William W. Taylor,[6] Ruth,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) TAYLOR, b. 28 Aug., 1848; m. (1) Forest City, Iowa, 3 Dec., 1880, Isaac Monroe PETERS; b. 25 July, 1846; d. Forest City, Iowa, 6 June, 1886; m. (2) James McCLINCHY.

Residence: East Grand Forks, Minn.

Children by first marriage (b. Forest City, Iowa):

i. Runa Bell, b. 28 Nov., 1881; d. East Grand Forks, Minn., 20 Dec., 1902. *Family* 19.

ii. Lyman Roscoe, b. 26 Oct., 1884. Residence: East Grand Forks, Minn.

Family 8.

HARVEY BUTTON[7] (William W. Taylor,[6] Ruth,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) TAYLOR, b. 25 Aug., 1852; m. Forest City, Iowa, 28 Oct., 1875, Martha Amelia EIEL; b. Mitchell, Iowa, 10 Mar., 1858.

Residence: Thompson, Iowa.

Children:

i. Charles Lyman, b. Forest City, Iowa, 18 Aug., 1876; d. same place, 31 Oct., 1878.

ii. Frank Eugene, b. Northwood, Iowa, 28 June, 1880; m. Albert Lea, Minn., 7 Mar., 1905, Amanda OLSON. Residence: Hopkins, Minn.

Family 9.

JERUSHA FANNY[7] (Fanny Fidelia Conger,[6] Ruth (Farman) Taylor,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) CONGER, b. 1 Jan., 1840; m. Sangerfield, N. Y., 1 Dec., 1863, George Nelson LOCKE; b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 13 June, 1834.

Residence: Waterville, N. Y.

Children (b. Sangerfield, N. Y.):

i. Frankie Maria, b. 12 Sept., 1866; m. Waterville, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1890, Charles Henry JONES, a dentist; b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 20 June, 1864.
Residence: Cortland, N. Y.

ii. Alice Mary, b. 26 June, 1874.
Residence: Cortland, N. Y.

iii. Floy Irene, b. 23 May, 1876.
Residence: Waterville, N. Y.

Family 10.

ORRIS HART[7] (Harvey Milton Taylor,[6] Ruth (Farman) Taylor,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) TAYLOR, b. 16 Jan., 1856; m. (1) Woodstock, Wis., 17 Sept., 1885, Effie May McCLURE; b. Woodstock, Wis., 13 Aug., 1868; m. (2) Richland Center, Wis., 22 Feb., 1893, Laura SALISBURY; b. same place, 1 Nov., 1856.

Child by first marriage:

i. Glennie Maud, b. Bloom City, Wis., 2 Oct., 1886.

Child by second marriage:

ii. Charlotte Rosana, b. Troy, Sauk Co., Wis., 28 Mar., 1894.

Family 11.

AGNES ALCINDA[7] (Harvey Milton Taylor,[6] Ruth, (Farman) Taylor,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) TAYLOR, b. 18 Aug., 1869; m. Richland Center, Wis., 21 May, 1891,

William Francis TIER; b. West Brand, now Bloom City, Wis., 2 July, 1867.

Residence: Altadena, Cal.

Children (b. Altadena, Cal.):

i. Lucy Hoyt, b. 20 Dec., 1897.

ii. Helen Louise, b. 11 Jan., 1903.

NINTH GENERATION.

Family 12.

HATTIE LEORA[8] (Mary Louise Hunt,[7] William W. Taylor,[6] Ruth,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) HUNT, b. 18 Oct., 1865; m. Oriskany Falls, N. Y., 22 Dec., 1887, Harvey BEAMS.

Residence: Dickens, Iowa.

Children (b., except the youngest, Oriskany Falls, N. Y.):

i. William Henry, b. 16 Nov., 1889.

ii. Ruth Henrietta, b. 9 Oct., 1892; m. Dickens, Iowa, 23 Dec., 1908; Merle Monroe Monk. One child: Leora Mary, b. Ruthven, Iowa, 21 Aug., 1910.

iii. Elizabeth Mary, b. 13 Feb., 1894.

iv. Daisy May, b. 11 May, 1897.

v. Carl Wentworth, b. Oneonta, N. Y., 28 May, 1900.

Family 13.

WILLIAM ROBERT[8] (Mary Louisa Hunt,[7] William W. Taylor,[6] Ruth,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) HUNT, b. 20 Apr., 1869; m. Ruthven, Iowa, 16 Sept., 1896, Maud Gladys HURLEY.

Residence: Kingsburg, Cal.

Children:

i. Charles William, b. Ruthven, Iowa, 4 July, 1900.

ii. Neva Myrle, b. Kingsburg, Cal., 28 Apr., 1905.

Family 14.

SARAH ANN[8] (Mary Louisa Hunt,[7] William W. Taylor,[6] Ruth,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) HUNT, b. 13 Feb., 1875; m. Ruthven, Iowa, 18 Mar., 1896, William Charles DAVEY.
Residence: Madison, Kan.

Children:

i. Freddie William, b. Ruthven, Iowa, 12 Aug., 1901.

ii. Mary Gladys, b. White City, Kan., 16 Sept., 1905.

Family 15.

DAISY RUTH[8] (Mary Louise Hunt,[7] William W. Taylor,[6] Ruth,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) HUNT, b. 20 Apr., 1881; m. White City, Kan., 17 Feb., 1904, Edgar AKEY.
Residence: Madison, Kan.

Child:

i. Mary Elisa, b. White City, Kan., 6 Feb., 1905.

Family 16.

AMY ELFIE[8] (Jonathan Jewett Taylor,[7] William W. Taylor,[6] Ruth,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) TAYLOR, b. 12 Oct., 1873; m. Forest City, Iowa, 22 Oct., 1899, Nels NELSON.
Residence: Forest City, Iowa.

Children (b., except the last two, Thompson, Iowa):

i. Amy Elizabeth, b. 4 Sept., 1900.

ii. Harriet Taylor, b. 24 Nov., 1901.

iii. William Thomas, b. 26 July, 1904.

iv. Leora Joy, b. 13 Feb., 1906.

v. John Jewett, b. Forest City, Iowa, 8 Nov., 1907.

vi. Victor Areli, b. Forest City, Iowa, 21 June, 1911.

Family 17.

WILLIAM JEWETT[8] (Jonathan Jewett Taylor,[7] William, W. Taylor,[6] Ruth,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) TAYLOR, b. 13 Jan., 1875; m. Forest City, Iowa, 30 Sept., 1907, Ruth KELLEY.

Residence: Forest City, Iowa.

Children (b. Forest City, Iowa):

i. Carrol Lyman, b. 6 Nov., 1908.

ii. Reba Ruth, b. 27 Jan., 1910.

Family 18.

MAY ORISSA[8] (Jonathan Jewett Taylor,[7] William W. Taylor,[6] Ruth,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) TAYLOR, b. 29 May, 1882; m. Forest City, Iowa, 24 Nov., 1904, Edward Lester KELLEY.

Residence: Shortsville, N. Y.

Children (b. Forest City, Iowa):

i. Lynn Taylor, b. 15 Aug., 1907.

ii. Barbara Edna, b. 10 Feb., 1909.

iii. Esther Lois, b. 21 Aug., 1910.

Family 19.

RUNA BELL[8] (Unity Leora (Taylor) Peters,[7] William W. Taylor,[6] Ruth (Farman) Taylor,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) PETERS, b. 28 Nov., 1881; m. East Grand Forks, Minn., 20 Jan., 1901, William John ADAIR. She d. Dec., 1902.

Children (b. East Grand Forks, Minn.):

i. William Rorcoe, b. 22 Sept., 1901.

ii. James Monroe, b. 27 Nov., 1902.

RICHARD FARMAN FAMILY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of Roswell Farman, son of JOHN FOREMAN, of Bath, N. H.

RICHARD FARMAN, second son of Roswell and Abiah (Hutchins) Farman, came with his father from Bath, N. H., to Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1803, being then seven years old, and to New Haven, N. Y., with the family in the winter of 1806-07. After his marriage in 1817, he resided in Augusta, N. Y., until the death of his wife, in 1828. He then returned to New Haven, where he married his second wife and remained till 1838. In that year he removed to Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich., where he resided till his death, Aug. 28, 1862.

He had a large share of pioneer life and was one of those sturdy, honest, industrious and religious men, many of whom removed about the beginning of the last century, from New England to New York and farther west, and who have left their stamp of morality and thrift upon the communities they aided in founding.

Mrs. Lucetta Farman was, while in N. Y., a member of the Presbyterian Church, but in Michigan, she yielded to the preference of her husband and with him united with the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Mr. Farman very early became a pronounced, ardent and aggressive opponent of slavery. The M. E. Church at that time was too tolerant of a system that he considered one of the greatest sins, for him to continue in its fellowship. He withdrew from it and connected himself with the Wesleyans. It was not popular in those days to be what was termed an abolitionist and with others who had the courage of their convictions he suffered obloquy and petty personal persecutions from his former friends and Christian brothers, the real annoyance and grief of which we cannot now appreciate. He was, however, a man of that excellent judgment and sterling character that always commanded respect and admiration. He lived to see the commencement of that bloody and terrible struggle, that was to end slavery in

the U. S., but it was not his fortune to realize his long-cherished wish of seeing that institution a thing of the past. Neither was he permitted to witness the rejoicing over the fact of its termination by all his surviving former associates, a rejoicing as hearty and enthusiastic as his would have been had he been permitted to be with them. Opinions changed and every one became, or claimed to have been an abolitionist, *ab initio*.

Family 1.

RICHARD[5] (Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, b. 5 Aug., 1796; m. (1) Augusta, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1817, Susannah POWERS; b. Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., 1 Feb., 1798; d. Augusta, N. Y., 25 Aug., 1828; m. (2) 10 May, 1830, Lucetta WHEELER, of Mexico, N. Y.; b. Templeton, Mass., 10 Nov., 1797; came to N. Y. 1807; went with her husband to Michigan in June, 1838; d. Hubbardston, Mich., 11 Aug., 1886.

Children by first marriage (b. Augusta, N. Y.):

i. George Washington, b. 12 Nov., 1816; d. Lyons, Mich., 4 Aug., 1883. *Family* 2.

ii. Adelphia Abiah, b. 18 Aug., 1822; d. Lyons, Mich., 16 Nov., 1892; m. Lyons, Mich, 28 Apr., 1844, Lorenzo Alvin SUTTON; b. Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 14 Nov., 1824. In the Civil War he was a member of the 1st Regiment of Berden's Sharpshooters, 1861-1862. No children. Residence: Lyons, Mich.

iii. Caroline Maria, b. 21 July, 1824. *Family* 3.

iv. Norman Leonard, b. 10 May, 1826; d. New Haven, N. Y., 22 Aug., 1830.

Children by second marriage:

v. Mary Rosanna, b. New Haven, N. Y., 22 Dec., 1831; d. Pendleton, Oregon, 28 Feb., 1904. *Family* 4.

vi. Andrew Parsens, b. New Haven, N. Y., 9 May, 1834; d. same town, 16 Sept., 1835.

vii. Harriet Sprague, b. Lyons, Mich., 29 June, 1839. *Family* 5.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of Richard Farman, son of ROSWELL FARMAN.

Family 2.

GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] (Richard,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, b. 12 Nov., 1816; m. Lyons, Mich., 1 Apr., 1840, Caroline MARCH; b. Oneida Co., N. Y., 30 Aug., 1821; d. Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich., 28 Mar., 1893.

Children:

i. Helen Augusta, b. Lyons, Mich., 2 Feb., 1841; d. same town, 1 July, 1864; m. Lyon, Mich., 1862, Allen STONE, of North Plains, Mich. No children.

ii. Adelpha Delphina, b. Lyons, Mich., 7 Sept., 1843. *Family* 6.

iii. Charles Manley, b. Portland, Ionia Co., Mich., 19 Dec., 1847. *Family* 7.

iv. Dan Velsy, b. Muskegon, Mich., 30 May, 1850. *Family* 8.

Family 3.

CAROLINE MARIA[6] (Richard,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, b. 21 July, 1824; m. (1) Lyons, Mich., 22 Mar., 1846, Charles DEAN, b. in Vermont, 1804; d. Lyons, Mich., 4 Dec., 1853. He was a graduate of Harvard. She m. (2) Portland, Mich., 22 Feb., 1859, Stephen WILLITT; b. in New Jersey, 24 Sept., 1804; d. Lyons, Mich., 5 June, 1876. She d. 22 Apr., 1898.

Children by first marriage (b. Portland, Mich.):

i. Fayette Manley, b. 7 June, 1847. Residence: Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co., Mich. *Family* 9.

ii. Willard Dan, b. 24 Oct., 1850; unmarried.

Children by second marriage (b. Lyons, Mich.):

iii. Howard Micajah, b. 19 Dec., 1859. *Family* 10.

iv. Florence Dell, b. 7 Mar., 1861. *Family* 11.

v. Norman Leonard, b. 24 Dec., 1863. Residence: Aurora, Ill.

vi. Nelson Jay, b. 30 Aug., 1865. Residence: Lyons, Mich. *Family* 12.

Family 4.

MARY ROSANA[6] (Richard,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, b. 22 Dec., 1831; d. Pendleton, Oregon, 28 Feb., 1904; m. Lyons, Mich., 21 Jan., 1852, Daniel DUTTON, of Westphalia, Clinton Co., Mich.; b. Columbus, N. Y., 4 Mar., 1825.

Children (b. Westphalia, Mich., except last three, b. Dalas, Mich.):

i. Alfred Ernest, b. 12 Jan., 1853. *Family* 13.

ii. Harriet Lucetta, b. 3 Oct., 1855; m. 19 Dec., 1880, Cyril WHITAKER; b. Dryden, Mich., 21 Mar., 1860. Residence: Pendleton, Oregon.
Only child, Herbert B., b. St. Johns, Mich., 8 June, 1883; d. Pendleton, Oregon, 1 July, 1889.

iii. Ida Jane, b. 24 June, 1857; d. Flint, Mich., 4 Nov., 1890. *Family* 14.

iv. Judson Hathaway, b. 2 Nov., 1858; an engineer. *Family* 15.

v. Dora Adelpha, b. 22 July, 1860. *Family* 16.

vi. Emma Jerusha, b. 26 Dec., 1861; m. 8 June, 1881, Abram DONOUGH. Residence: St. Johns, Mich.
One child, Burt, b. St. Johns, Mich., 18 Sept., 1883; d. same place, 4 Sept., 1885.

vii. Charles Richard, b. 2 July, 1863. *Family* 17.

viii. Elmer Ellsworth, b. 17 Jan., 1865. *Family* 18.

ix. Laura, b. 2 Nov., 1868. *Family* 19.

x. Ellen Naomi, b. 3 Jan., 1876. Residence: St. Johns, Mich.

Family 5.

HARRIET SPRAGUE[6] (Richard,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, b. 29 June, 1839; m. Hubbardston, Mich., 3 Sept., 1865, Dr. Jerome John ROBBINS; b. Town of Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 28 Aug., 1840. Dr. Robbins was a graduate of the State University of Michigan. At the beginning of the Civil War, at the age of twenty, he enlisted as a private in the 2d Vol. Regiment of Mich. Infantry and was mustered into the service at Ft. Wayne, Detroit, on the 25th of May, 1861.

After serving one year in the ranks he was detailed for regimental hospital service. In this department he was promoted from one position to another until he was made assistant surgeon of his regiment. He continued in the service until the close of the war, being mustered out the 28th of July, 1865. In the Peninsular campaign he was taken prisoner by Gen. Fitzhugh Lee's Div. while in charge of a squad of sick and wounded. He was paroled and sent to Parole Camp at Annapolis, where he remained six months and then was exchanged and again joined his regiment. With this exception, he was with his regiment in continual service during the entire period of the war.

Summer residence: Petoskey, Mich. Winter residence: Gulfport, Hillsboro Co., Fla.

Children (b. Hubbardston, Mich.):

i. Ford Parmelee, b. 25 June, 1867; m. Chicago, Ill., Josephine RYCHEL. No children. He was by profession a druggist, but is an operator in timber lands and now (1911) sheriff of Charlevoix Co., Mich. Residence Boyne Falls, Mich.

ii. Myrtle Lucetta, b. 26 May, 1869. *Family* 20.

iii. Mabelle Lorinda, b. 28 Mar., 1878; a graduate of Englewood Hospital, Chicago. Residence: 401 Greenleaf Ave., Whittier, Cal.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of RICHARD FARMAN, son of ROSWELL FARMAN.

Family 6.

ADELPHA DELPHINA[7] (George Washington,[6] Richard,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, b. 7 Sept., 1843; m. Lyons, Mich., 7 Sept., 1869, Elisha Tilson BRADLEY; b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., 5 July, 1840.

Residence: Portland, Oregon.

Child:

i. Blanch Augusta, b. Greenville, Mich., 1 Oct., 1877.

Family 7.

CHARLES MANLEY[7] (George Washington,[6] Richard,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, b. 19 Dec., 1847; m. Portland, Mich., 16 Jan., 1875, Jennie VAN HORN; b. Jay Co., Indiana, 8 May, 1852.

Residence: Greenville, Mich.

Child:

i. Fred, b. Greenville, Mich., 15 Aug., 1877.

Family 8.

DAN VELSEY[7] (George Washington,[6] Richard,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, b. 30 May, 1850; m. (1) Portland, Mich., 20 Oct., 1871, Nancy LLOYD; b. same town, 3 Oct., 1852; d. same town, 5 Oct., 1891; m. (2) Marshall, Mich., 28 May, 1892, Ida KIPP; b. same town, 7 Mar., 1862.

Residence: Marshall, Mich.

Children by first marriage (b. Portland, Mich.):

i. Loulie, b. 25 July, 1872.

ii. Lloyd, b. 14 Mar., 1874.

Family 9.

FAYETTE MANLEY[7] (Caroline Maria,[6] Richard,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) DEAN, b. 7 June, 1847; m. Portland, Mich., 27 Sept., 1874, Anna Janette SHOOK; b. Orange,

Mich., 15 Dec., 1854. Mr. Dean from Jan., 1864, to Sept., 1865, was a member of 9th Regiment of Mich. Infantry, being mustered in at Chattanooga and discharged at Nashville.

Residence: Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

Children (b. Lyons, Mich., except last three):

i. Mabel, b. 19 Aug., 1875.
ii. Charles, b. 5 Dec., 1876; d. Lyons, Mich., 26 Jan., 1877.
iii. Clare, b. 16 Feb., 1878.
iv. Carl Fayette, b. 14 Jan., 1880.
v. Ralph Horace, b. 6 Feb., 1882.
vi. Clarence Julius, b. 30 Aug., 1883.
vii. Edith, b. 13 Apr., 1885.
viii. Caroline, b. Coe, Isabella Co., Mich., 2 June, 1890.
ix. Harrie Jerome, b. Coe, Isabella Co., Mich., 22 Feb., 1892.
x. Bernice, b. Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 22 June, 1897.

Family 10.

HOWARD MICAJAH[7] (Caroline Maria,[6] Richard,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) WILLITT, b. 19 Dec., 1859; m. Lombard, Ill., 15 Aug., 1888, Matilda NOBLE.

Residence: Lyons, Mich.

Children (b. Lyons, Mich.):

i. Stephen Noble, b. 19 May, 1890. Residence: Oklahoma City, Okla.
ii. Thomas Obed, b. 19 Mar., 1892. Residence: Oklahoma City, Okla.

Family 11.

FLORENCE DELL[7] (Caroline Maria,[6] Richard,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) WILLITT, b. 7 Mar., 1861; m. Muir, Mich., 1 Nov., 1884, John S. SPENCER.

Residence: Carland, Mich.

Children:

i. Maud, b. Lyons, Mich., 9 Sept., 1885; m. 25 Nov., 1906, John Carl SHOOK, of Montrose, Mich. Children:

1. Florence, b. 10 Oct., 1907.
2. Reva, b. 5 Feb., 1909.
3. Vernon, b. 1 May, 1910. Residence: Montrose, Mich.

ii. Harry Norman, b. Lyons, Mich., 1 Apr., 1887.

iii. George Elbert, b. Carland, Mich., 12 Dec., 1889.

iv. Clarence, b. Carland, Mich., 23 May, 1892.

v. Louis, b. Carland, Mich., 28 Jan., 1896.

Family 12.

NELSON JAY[7] (Caroline Maria,[6] Richard,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) WILLITT, b. 30 Aug., 1865; m. Orange, Mich., 20 Mar., 1889, Stella BENEDICT; b. Orange, Mich., 15 July, 1870.

Residence: Lyons, Mich.

Children:

i. Flora, b. Lyons, Mich., 30 Dec., 1890.

ii. John William, b. 3 Aug., 1895.

Family 13.

ALFRED EARNEST[7] (Mary Rosanna,[6] Richard,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) DUTTON, b. 12 Jan., 1853; m. St. Johns, Mich., 1876, Helen CLARK; b. 3 Nov., 1853.

Residence: St. Johns, Mich.

Children (b. St. Johns, Mich., except the first):

i. Arthur, b. Dallas, Mich., 27 June, 1877.

ii. Minnie Rosanna, b. 14 Feb., 1879; m. Muir, Mich., 24 Dec., 1900, Raymond BROOKS, of that town. One child: Dora, b. 3 Jan., 1906.
Residence: Muir, Mich.

iii. Elnora, b. 14 Mar., 1883; m. 7 Apr., 1910, Alfred BROOKS. Residence: Muir, Mich.

iv. Charles, b. 21 Dec., 1885.

Family 14.

IDA JANE[7] (Mary Rosanna,[6] Richard,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) DUTTON, b. 24 June, 1857; m. Fowler, Mich., 24 Nov., 1877, George DEWITT; b. 29 Aug., 1854.
Residence: Flint, Mich.

Children (b. St. Johns, Mich.):

i. Earnest, b. 27 May, 1879.
ii. Irene, b. 31, Jan., 1881.
iii. Winifred, b. 6 Sept., 1883.

Family 15.

JUDSON HATHAWAY[7] (Mary Rosanna,[6] Richard,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) DUTTON, b. 2 Nov., 1858; m. St. Johns, Mich., 4 Nov., 1882, Addie HOLMES; b. Jackson Co., Mich., 31 Aug., 1865.
Residence: St. Johns, Mich.

Children (b. St. Johns, Mich.):

i. Ross Albert, b. 4 Sept., 1883.
ii. Ivah Rosanna, b. 17 Jan., 1894.
iii. Dora Elmina, b. 17 Feb., 1899.

Family 16.

DORA ADELPHIA[7] (Mary Rosanna,[6] Richard,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) DUTTON, b. 22 July, 1860; m. Hubbardston, Mich., 12 Sept., 1880, Alphonso Stoughton HAND; b. Steuben Co., N. Y., 14 Sept., 1864.
Residence: Mancelona, Antrim Co., Mich.

Child:

i. Velma, b. 30 June, 1881.

Family 17.

CHARLES RICHARD[7] (Mary Rosanna,[6] Richard,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) DUTTON, b. 2 July, 1863;

m. St. Johns, Mich., 26 Nov., 1889, Emma HICKS; b. St. Johns, Mich., 28 Oct., 1869.

Residence: Pendleton, Oregon.

Children:

i. Audrey, b. St. Johns, Mich., 29 Sept., 1890; m. 8 June, 1910, James ALLISON. Residence: Fruitland, Washington.

ii. LaVella, b.. Pendleton, Oregon, 7 Nov., 1897.

Family 18.

ELMER ELLSWORTH[7] (Mary Rosanna,[6] Richard,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) DUTTON, b. 17 Jan., 1865; a dentist, m. 24 Mar., 1887, Minnie PLUMMER, of Fowler, Mich.; b. Dallas, Mich., 5 July, 1865.

Residence: Caldwell, Idaho.

Children:

i. Mabel, b. Fowler, Mich., 19 Jan., 1888.

ii. Paul, b. Caldwell, Idaho, 27 Sept., 1893.

iii. Floyd Edward, b. Caldwell, Idaho, 3 Jan., 1895.

Family 19.

LAURA[7] (Mary Rosanna,[6] Richard,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) DUTTON, b. 2 Nov., 1868; m. St. Johns, Mich., 25 Dec., 1887, Dewey HAND; b. Steuben Co., N. Y., 29 Feb., 1860.

Residence: McMinnville, Oregon.

Child:

i. Ford, b. Flint, Mich., 16 June, 1890.

Family 20.

MYRTLE LUCETTA[7] (Harriet Sprague,[6] Richard,[5] Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) ROBBINS, b. 26 May, 1869; m. Hubbardston, Mich., 30 July, 1889, Edward Charles WALKER,

an electrical engineer; b. North Shade, Gratiot Co., Mich., 28 May, 1866.

Residence: Kinloch, Mo.

Children:

i. George Edward, b. North Shade, Mich., 20 Sept., 1890. He is now serving in the U. S. N.

ii. Evelyn Harriet, b. Carson City, Mich., 12 Aug., 1892.

iii. Elizabeth Myrtle, b. Chicago, Ill., 11 Sept., 1901.

TRUMAN FARMAN FAMILY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of ROSWELL FARMAN, son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman.

Family 1.

TRUMAN[5] (Roswell,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Roswell, b. 16 Mar., 1801, came from Bath, N. H., to Oneida Co., N. Y., when two years old. Three years later he was taken with the family to New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y., where he remained till 1842, when he moved to Wisconsin. In 1847 he removed to Illinois, and eight years later to Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., Cal. He was a successful farmer and large stock raiser. He retired from business in 1867, was a devoted Methodist and contributed largely to the support of that church. He died in 1890 at the age of eighty-nine. All his children, except two, had preceded him. He m. Cerena PERKINS, of Mexico, N. Y.; b. 1806; d. Gilroy, Cal., 19 May, 1875.*

Children (b. New Haven, N. Y., except the last):

i. Lucinda, b. 1822; d. Gilroy, Cal., 1869; m. (1) New Haven, N. Y., King KELLOG. There were by this marriage four children, b. New Haven, N. Y.: Esther, b. 1840; d. Cal., 1880; Martin, b. 1842; d. Ill., 1856; Sarah, b. 1845; living (1894) in Sacramento, Cal.; Henry, b. 1847; d. Cal., 1863. She m. (2) in Illinois, —— LOOMIS. By this marriage there was one child, Emma, b. Ill., 1855; d. Gilroy, Cal., 5 Apr., 1894. Emma Loomis, m. —— GILES, and had two children; b. Gilroy, Cal.; Edith, b. 1871; Clara, b. 1873.

ii. Sarah, b. 1824; d. in Illinois, 1853; unmarried.

---

* The compiler of these records has been unable to obtain any records of the Truman Farman Family. There are very few of his descendants living and of these little information has been received.

iii. Child, name not known, b. 1826; d. in infancy.

iv. Seth, b. 1828; d. Lemoore, Kings Co., Cal., 18 Jan., 1903; unmarried.

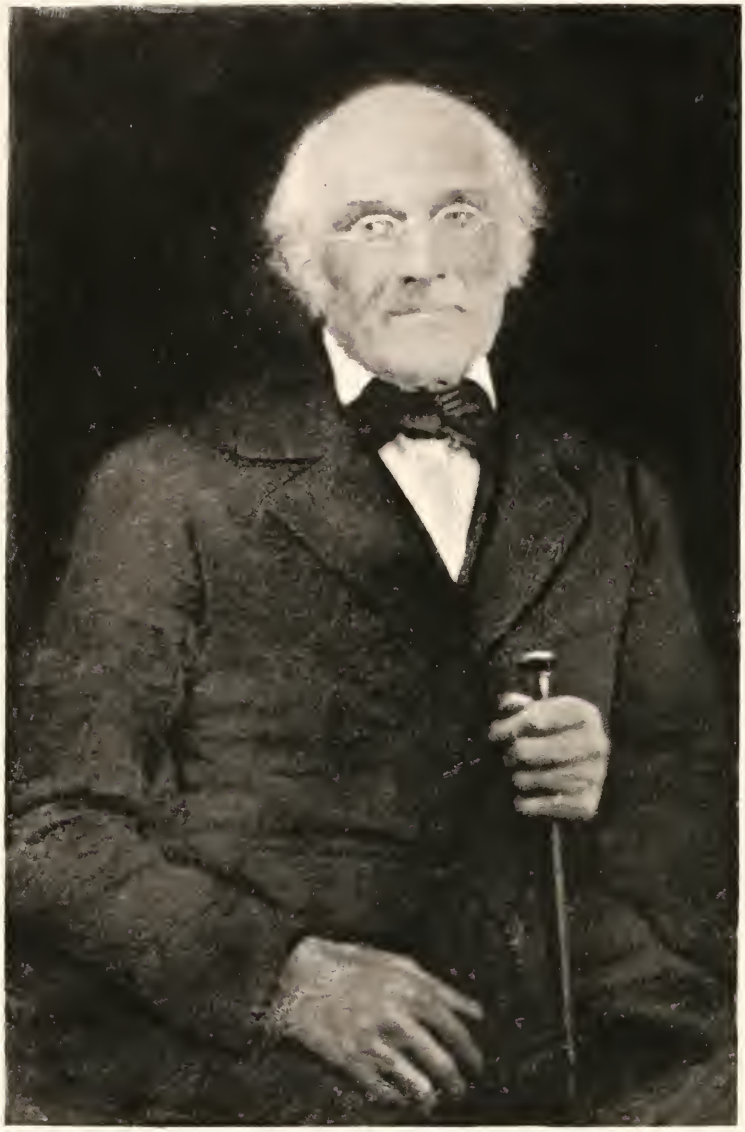
v. Welthy, b. 1831; d. in Oregon, 1854; m. John COSTELO; one child, Ella, b. 1852; m. W. T. EIPPER. Residence: Gilroy, Cal.

vi. Sabina, b. 1835; d. Illinois, 1855; unmarried.

vii. Evander, b. 1837; d. California, 1856; unmarried.

viii. Fernando Roswell, b. 23 Feb., 1840; m. at the ranch home of her parents, Santa Clara Co., Cal., 6 Dec., 1866, Sarah E. WALKER; b. Springfield, Erie Co., Pa., 20 Sept., 1845. Residence (1904): Laguna Beach, Orange Co., Cal.; address, El Toro, Cal.; one child, Oscar T., b. 23 Dec., 1876.

ix. George, b. 17 Oct., 1842; d. California, 1857; m. Maggie CUMMINS; one child, Maude, b. Oct., 1875.



JOAB FARMAN

JOAB FARMAN FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN, the settler, in the line of JOAB FARMAN, second son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman, of Bath, N. H.

JOAB FARMAN moved from Bath, N. H., to Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1796 or 1797. He held office in Bath in 1790 and 1791 under the name of Foreman. After the death of his father, from 1793 to 1797, he appears on the tax list of that town under the name of Farman. He and all his brothers continued during their lives this spelling of their family name. Lands in the town of Paris, N. Y., were deeded to him in 1797. His name appears on the tax roll of that town in the same year for the first time. In 1808 he removed to Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he resided until his death in his ninety-eighth year, the 11 of Oct., 1864. His tombstone, erected in Ellisburg some years later, gives his age as two years more than it really was.

Family 1.

JOAB[4] (John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman, b. 22 May, 1767; m. (1) Bath, N. H., 26 May, 1791, Rebecca POWERS; b. 22 Sept., 1771; d. Paris, N. Y., 6 July, 1806; m. (2) Paris, N. Y., 22 Aug., 1807, Abigail WHITNEY, dau. of William and Sarah (Bundy) Whitney; b. 10 Apr., 1774, in Ridgefield, Conn., d. 20 June, 1856, in Ellisburg, N. Y.

Children by first marriage (the first two b. in Bath, N. H., the others in Paris, N. Y.*):

---

* The names and dates of birth of Joab Farman's family were copied from a record left by him, which the writer found, in 1895, in the possession of the widow, the second wife, of Nathan William Farman, son of Joab, who after the death of Nathan married William Cronk of Ellisburg, N. Y. The date of the birth of Joab Farman was given the writer by his son Benjamin Simmons Farman in a letter dated Mor-

i. Walter, b. 28 Feb., 1792. He was living in Medina Co., Ohio, in 1840.

ii. Anna, b. 15 Apr., 1795; d. Ellisburg, N. Y., 22 Mar., 1815; unmarried.

iii. Welthy, b. 28 Oct., 1797; m. T. C. DEWEY. They were living in Monroe, Ohio, in 1840. They then had five sons and five daughters and four grandchildren.

iv. Belara, b. 20 Sept., 1799; m. George MANCHESTER. Resided: Cherry Valley, N. Y.

v. Martha, b. 17 Dec., 1801. *Family* 2.

vi. Erastus Ingerson, b. 14 Apr., 1805. In 1845 he was married and living in Ellisburg, N. Y., and had several children.

vii. Joab, b. 3 July, 1806; d. Paris, N. Y., 29 Aug., 1807.

Children by second marriage (b. Ellisburg, N. Y., except Clarissa, b. Paris, N. Y.):

viii. Clarissa, b. 13 May, 1808; d. Potsdam, N. Y., 24 Nov., 1886. *Family* 3.

ix. Abigail, b. 27 Nov., 1809; d. Ellisburg, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1843; unmarried.

x. Joab, Jr., b. 6 Oct., 1811; d. Ellisburg, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1896. *Family* 4.

xi. John William, b. 24 Sept., 1813; a farmer; m. 1836, Sally STILLWELL, dau. of Alexander and Sally (Boomer) Stillwell; settled in Pennsylvania; d. there Jan., 1838. *Family* 5.

xii. Benjamin Simmons, b. 27 Sept., 1815; d. Morrison, Ill., 11 Jan., 1899. *Family* 6.

xiii. Nathan William, b. 20 Apr., 1820; d. Ellisburg, N. Y., 5 Mar., 1872. *Family* 7.

---

rison, Ill., 9 Feb., 1894. According to Benjamin's letter it was taken from his father's family bible, then in his possession. In the same letter he gave information that led to the finding of the family record which had been removed from the bible.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN, in the line of JOAB FARMAN, son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman.

Family 2.

MARTHA[5] (Joab,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Joab and Rebecca (Powers) Farman, b. 17 Dec., 1801; m. 1 Jan., 1894, Friend Lyman FISK, of Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y. He was b. in Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., 24 Sept., 1804.

Children (b. in Ellington, N. Y.):

i. Emily, b. 29 June, 1826; d. Ellington, N. Y., 22 Mar., 1881; m. 9 Oct., 1845, Luther JOHNSON.

ii. Betsey, b. 13 Jan., 1829; m. a Mr. SELFRIDGE.

iii. David, b. 25 Apr., 1831; d. Ellington, N. Y., 3 Dec., 1910. Residence of family: Ellington, N. Y. He then had five children and six grandchildren.

Family 3.

CLARISSA[5] (Joab,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Joab and Abigail (Whitney) Farman, b. 13 May, 1808; m. 16 May, 1826, George HALE; b. Adams, N. Y., 20 Apr., 1800.

Children:

i. Carshine, b. Adams, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1827; d. Ellisburg, N. Y., 3 Apr., 1845.

ii. George Eli Hale, b. Ellisburg, N. Y., 25 July, 1829. Residence (1894): Brushton, Franklin Co., N. Y. *Family* 8.

Family 4.

JOAB, JR.,[5] (Joab,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]), son of Joab and Abigail (Whitney) FARMAN, b. 6 Oct., 1811; m. Wolcott, N. Y., 4 July, 1833, Lydia Seward JOSSELYN; b. Phelps, N. Y., 24 Aug., 1811.

Children (b. Ellisburg, except Cynthia Alvira):

i. Cynthia Alvira, b. Granby, N. Y., 4 May, 1835; d. Fulton, N. Y., 3 Mar., 1846.

ii. Catherine Alvira, b. 24 July, 1838. *Family* 9.

iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec., 1840; d. Ellisburg, N. Y., about 1900; m. Ellisburg, N. Y., 28 Nov., 1867, Lyman Boomer CHAMBERLAIN. One child, Jane, b. 19 Apr., 1869; d. same day.

iv. Francis Arzelia, b. 26 Apr., 1843; d. 20 Dec., 1843.

v. Carlton Adelbert, b. 7 Jan., 1845. *Family* 10.

vi. Naomi, b. 6 Feb., 1848; d. same day.

vii. Laura Maria, b. 11 Oct., 1849; m. Ellisburg, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1889, Jay F. SMITH, who was b. 20 Nov., 1850. No children. Residence: Ellisburg, N. Y.

Family 5.

JOHN WILLIAM[5] (Joab,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]), son of Joab and Abigail (Whitney) FARMAN, b. 24 Sept., 1813; m., 1836, Sally STILLWELL, dau. of Alexander and Sally (Boomer) Stillwell. He moved to Pennsylvania and d. there in 1838.

Child:

i. Betsey, b. 14 Feb., 1838.

Family 6.

BENJAMIN SIMMONS[5] (Joab,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FOREMAN,* son of Joab and Abigail (Whitney) Farman, b. 27 Sept., 1815; m. (1) Bangor, Maine, 29 Apr., 1837, Sophia AMES; b. in same city 23 Dec., 1812; d. Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., 5 Aug., 1846; m. (2) Sacketts Harbor, 10 June, 1847, Lucy KELLOGG; b. 10 Dec., 1822, in Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Residence of Mrs. Foreman: Morrison, Ill.

---

* In the letter before mentioned addressed to the writer, dated Feb. 9, 1894, and signed "B. S. Farman," he says, "For years I have written my name 'Farman,' but my children as they grew up took a fancy to write it Foreman and every one follows it."

BENJAMIN SIMMONS FOREMAN, was an architect. He left his parental home at the age of eighteen, going first to Canada and then to Bangor, Maine. He studied architecture and after his marriage removed to Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., where he continued the business of his profession many years. He afterwards resided for a short time in Rochester, N. Y., and then removed to Sterling, Ill. When the county seat was changed from Sterling to Morrison, he removed to the latter place, where he remained till his death, 11 Jan., 1899.

Children (b. in Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., except the first):

i. Emeline Theodosia, b. Ellisburg, N. Y., 2 Mar., 1838. *Family* 11.

ii. Albert Addison, b. 6 June, 1840; d. Ft. Richmond, N. Y., Harbor, 2 Dec., 1862; unmarried. He was then a volunteer in the U. S. service, an orderly sergeant in the N. Y. Battery of Heavy Artillery, and acting clerk. The following extracts are from a letter written at the time by Capt. A. Cleghorn, his commander, to Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin S. Foreman.

"Anything I may offer you now would be but poor consolation in the hour of your affliction—an affliction that falls not only upon our company but the whole Battalion. Albert, by his kindness of heart and manly and officer-like conduct, had drawn many hearts towards him. His death fell upon us with a stunning blow. * * * In the loss of Albert, I have lost a personal friend in whom I could confide, and an officer who was ever ready to carry out the prescribed discipline. I miss him to-day, and I shall miss him many a day to come. In mentioning this morning his death to General Brown, the old hero expressed his sorrow at his loss. All who knew him have the same expression of sadness. His memory will ever be dear to his officers and comrades, and the fragrance of his many virtues will not soon lose its sweetness."

iii. Abijah Hudson, b. 13 Oct., 1843; d. Morrison, Ill.,

7 Feb., 1905. In the War of Secession he was a member of the 8th Ill. Cav. *Family* 12.

iv. Sophia, b. 12 Mar., 1846; d. 27 Aug., 1846.

Child by second marriage:

v. Charles, b. 29 Mar., 1848; d. 12 Apr., 1848.

Family 7.

NATHAN WILLIAM[5] (Joab,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]), son of Joab and Abigail (Whitney) FARMAN, b. 20 Apr., 1820; m. (1) Mar., 1842, Mary DURAND, of Ellisburg, N. Y.; b. same town, 9 Feb., 1822; d. same town, 10 July, 1859. No children; m. (2) 9 Oct., 1859, Jane TUCKER, of Adams, N. Y., who was b. 3 Aug., 1836, in Antwerp, N. Y. For a second husband she m. Ellisburg, N. Y., William CRONK; b. 22 Jan., 1814. Residence (1896): Ellisburg, N. Y.

Children of Nathan William Farman by second marriage (b. in Ellisburg):

i. Minnie Jane, b. 22 July, 1861; m. Sandy Creek, N. Y., 9. Sept., 1883, Herbert NOBLE; b. Ellisburg, N. Y., 22 Aug., 1857. One child, Leila May, b. 12 Mar., 1889. Residence: Ellisburg, N. Y.

ii. Myra Sophia, b. 1 Oct., 1862; m. Sandy Creek, N. Y., 15 Feb., 1881, John William GILBERT; b. Ellisburg, N. Y., 22 Dec., 1869. In 1896 no living children. Residence: Ellisburg, N. Y.

iii. Mitchell Lamott, b. 24 Nov., 1870; unmarried in 1896. Residence: Oswego City, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of JOAB FARMAN, son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman.

Family 8.

GEORGE ELI[6] (Clarissa (Farman) Hale,[5] Joab,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) HALE, son of George and Clarissa (Far-

man) Hale, b. 25 July, 1829; m. (1) Alexandria Bay, N. Y., 18 Sept., 1865, Annie Elizabeth COMSTOCK, who died, Potsdam, N. Y., 18 Feb., 1868; m. (2) Potsdam, N. Y., 2 Jan., 1869, Catherine MURPHY. George Eli served as a volunteer three years in the War of Secession.

Children by first marriage:

i. Bertha Comstock, b. Potsdam, N. Y., 7 July, 1867; d. Evanston, Ill., 5 Apr., 1893; m. Evanston, Ill., Feb., 1857, Charles O. BLACKBURN. One child:

1. Brightie, b. Evanston, Ill., 15 Apr., 1890.

Children by second marriage:

ii. Alice Clarissa, b. 16 Dec., 1869; d. 15 Apr., 1872.

iii. Clarissa Whitney, b. 1 Sept., 1873; m. Parishville, N. Y., 13 Oct., 1892, William Edison COLLINS. No children.

Family 9.

CATHERINE ALVIRA[6] (Joab, Jr.,[5] Joab,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Joab Farman, Jr., and Lydia Seward (Josselyn) Farman; b. 24 July, 1838; m. 1 Mar., 1864, William VAN AUKEN, who was b. Loraine, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1845.

Children:

i. Eva, b. 20 July, 1868.

ii. Byron, b. 14 May, 1876. Residence: Ellisburg, N. Y.

Family 10.

CARLTON ADELBERT[6] (Joab, Jr.,[5] Joab,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Joab Farman, Jr., and Lydia Seward (Josselyn) Farman, b. 7 Jan., 1845; m. (1) Pulaski, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1873, Arnita Ann ELLIS, who was b. Ellisburg, N. Y., 6 Sept., 1856; d. same town, 31 Jan., 1891; no children; m. (2) 24 Jan., 1894, at Salmon River, N. Y., Mary Elizabeth BARTHELL, dau. of Frank and Elizabeth Bauman Barthell. She was b. Salmon River, N. Y., 8 Jan., 1862.

Child:

i. Lydia Elizabeth, b. Ellisburg, N. Y., 11 Mar., 1895.

Family 11.

EMELINE THEODOSIA[6] (Benjamin Simmons,[5] Joab,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FOREMAN, dau. of Benjamin Simmons and Sophia (Ames) Foreman, b. 2 Mar., 1838; m. Sterling, Ill., 2 Dec., 1858, Edwin Ruthven HOLDEN; b. Charlotte, Monroe Co., N. Y., 12 Nov., 1835. Mr. Holden, now retired, was for many years Vice-President of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R. Co., and largely interested in coal. Residence: 13 East 79th Street, New York.

Children:

i. Edith, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 23 Sept., 1860; m. New York City, 1 Mar., 1900, Charles Henry BABCOCK, son of Henry Hate and Maria (Markham) Babcock; b. in East Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., 4 Nov., 1848. Mr. Babcock is at the head of the firm of H. H. Babcock & Co., coal dealers, Vice-President and now Acting President of the Lincoln National Bank and director of the Fidelity Trust Co., both of Rochester, N. Y.
Residence: 151 Plymouth Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

ii. Edwin Babcock, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1861; d. New York City, 8 June, 1906. *Family* 13.

iii. George Albert, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 21 Nov., 1863. *Family* 14.

iv. Jessie, b. New York City, 23 July, 1868; d. 26 Oct., 1870.

Family 12.

ABIJAH HUDSON[6] (Benjamin Simmons,[5] Joab,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Wlliam,[1]) FOREMAN, son of Bemjamin Simmons and Sophia (Ames) Foreman; b. 13 Oct., 1843; d. Morrison, Ill., 7 Feb., 1905; m. 18 June, 1884, Martha Agnes LANGE, who was b. Deseronto, Canada, 1 May, 1864.

Residence of Mrs. Martha Agnes Foreman: Morrison, Ill.

Children (b. Morrison, Ill.):

i. Emeline Theodosia, b. 7 June, 1885.

ii. Edwin Benjamin, b. 25 Sept., 1895.

E. B. Holden

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of JOAB FARMAN, son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman.

Family 13.

EDWIN BABCOCK[7] (Emeline Theodosia,[6] Benjamin Simmons,[5] Joab,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) HOLDEN, son of Edwin Ruthven and Emeline Theodosia (Foreman) Holden, b. 19 Nov., 1861; m. New York City, 17 Apr., 1889, Alice CORT; b. New York City, 2 Nov., 1864; dau. of Nicholas Leonard and Amanda Hall (Peckham) Cort, of the same city.

EDWIN BABCOCK HOLDEN graduated with high honors at Columbia College in 1883. He was best known as a student of literature, history and art, a collector of rare books and engravings, particularly engravings relating to early American history. He took great interest in the preservation of the historic engravings of New York City and the portraits of Washington, of which latter he possessed the best extant collection.

He erected a beautiful residence on Riverside Drive, one floor of which was largely devoted to his exceptionally well selected library of over 10,000 volumes and his rare historic collections. He was a member of many clubs and societies and highly esteemed by all his associates for his excellent, discriminating judgment, his sincerity and nobleness of character.

The following memorial minute adopted by the Council of the Grolier Club, of which he was president, correctly expresses the sentiment of consideration and esteem in which he was held by all who knew him well.

"The members of the Council of the Grolier Club record with profound grief the death of their fellow member, the president of the club, Edwin B. Holden.

"A member of the club for nearly the entire period of its existence, and of the council for the greater part of that time, Mr. Holden has specially served the club as treasurer, secretary, vice-president and finally as chief executive, bringing to every office and duty careful thought, unflagging zeal, unwearied in-

dustry and conspicuous efficiency. No member of the council has ever shown a more discerning appreciation of the object of the club, or a more intelligent understanding of the best methods of promoting its interests.

"Through years of intimate intercourse with Mr. Holden, the members of the council, holding always in high estimation his clear judgment and marked ability, have been equally impressed by his unvarying sincerity and openness of character, while their personal feeling toward him has been one of growing and deepening affection, mingled with sympathetic admiration of the fortitude and cheerfulness with which he had borne repeated ordeals of ill health and bodily suffering.

"As an ardent lover and zealous collector of books and prints and varied works of art, Mr. Holden was possessed of a keen perception and rare taste, discrimination and judgment. As a student of literature and history—especially the history of the colonial and revolutionary periods of the country and the history of the City of New York—he was as remarkable for painstaking thoroughness as for splendid enthusiasm. Imbued with appreciation of the messages of history, he was a patriot and citizen of a type the value of which becomes more and more manifest. The loss of such a man is a loss to the country and this community, which those who care deeply for the past of either and hope strongly for the future of both must deeply deplore.

"In the more personal of life-relations—the sacredness of which is fully recognized—the affection, the refinement and the charm of the man were too well known by the members of the council to be ignored in this tribute. Unable to estimate the greatness of the loss which, through his death, has befallen those who were bound to him by the closest ties, they cannot refrain from expressing the fullest measure of their sympathy.

"The secretary is instructed to spread this minute upon the records of the council and to prepare a copy for signature by its members and transmission to Mr. Holden's family, and to mail a printed copy to each member of the club, and include the same in the next year book."

Residence of Mrs. Edwin Babcock Holden: 323 Riverside Drive, N. Y.

Children of Edwin Babcock and Alice (Cort) Holden (b. in New York City):

i. Arthur Cort, b. 29 Nov., 1890.
ii. Marian, b. 21 Feb., 1893.
iii. Raymond Peckham, b. 7 Apr., 1894.
iv. Frances, b. 17 Mar., 1899.

Family 14.

GEORGE ALBERT[7] (Emeline Theodosia,[6] Benjamin Simmons,[5] Joab,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) HOLDEN, son of Edwin Ruthven and Emeline Theodosia (Foreman) Holden, b. 21 Nov., 1863; m. New York City, 15 Apr., 1887, Mary Azelia Steele, dau. of Henry Smith and Azelia (Whitmore) Steele; b. New York City, 6 Apr., 1867. Henry Smith Steele served in the 7th N. Y. Regiment twenty-five years and when he retired was Capt. of Co. B. Mr. Holden is a broker.

Residence: 186 Riverside Drive; office, 71 Broadway.

Children (b. New York City):

i. George Whitmore, b. 14 Apr., 1888.
ii. Dorothy Azelia, b. 20 Nov., 1889.
iii. Margery May, b. 18 Sept., 1892.
iv. Edwin Ruthven, 2nd, b. 29 Nov., 1898.

JOHN FARMAN FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of JOHN FARMAN, third son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman.

Family 1.

JOHN[4] (John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, third son of John Foreman, of Bath, N. H., b. Newbury, Vt., 1768; m. Esther GOODWIN, in 1799, of Haverhill, N. H., dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Flanders) Goodwin. She was b. 15 Aug., 1777; d. Ellington, N. Y., 15 May, 1872. She m. (2) in the summer of 1818, in Augusta, N. Y., Jason BUMPUS; b. Litchfield, Conn., 1761; d. 22 Dec., 1862, Ellington, N. Y. Richard Goodwin was b. Amesbury, Mass., 20 Nov., 1742; m. 9 Nov., 1773, Elizabeth Flanders, of South Hampton, N. H.

JOHN FARMAN probably first came with his brother Joab to Oneida Co., N. Y., in the year 1797. That year he purchased and took a deed of 235 acres of land on the Oneida Reservation, in the north part of the town of Augusta. He returned to Bath some time afterwards, married, and with his mother Rebecca deeded (10 Feb., 1801,) under the name of John Foreman to William Abbott the farm in Bath willed to them by his father, who had owned and occupied it from the year 1772 until his death. This farm, conveyed by two deeds, consisted of 400 acres lying on the north side of the Ammonoosic River at its junction with the Connecticut, these two rivers forming its southern and western boundaries. It was opposite and adjoining on the north the present village of Woodsville. After executing these conveyances he came with his mother, wife and child to Oneida Co., stopping at first in Paris where his brother Joab lived. Here his second child, Richard, was born. Soon afterwards he settled in Augusta on the lands he had previously purchased. He died in Oppenheim, N. Y., 15 Feb., 1812, from an attack of fever while on his return from a journey he had made to Albany, N. Y.

Children (b., except the first two, in Augusta, N. Y.):

i. Eliza, b. Haverhill, N. H., 20 Mar., 1800; d. Ellington, N. Y., 15 May, 1879. *Family* 2.

ii. Richard Goodwin, b. Paris, N. Y., 27 Mar., 1801; d. Ellington, N. Y., 11 Jan., 1880. *Family* 3.

iii. Turil Tufts, b. 9 Dec., 1802; d. Bedford, Mich., 10 Dec., 1872. *Family* 4.

iv. Jonathan Miles, b. 4 Nov., 1804; d. LeRoy, N. Y., 26 Jan., 1891. *Family* 5.

v. Rebecca, b. 6 Aug., 1806; d. Portland, Mich., 2 Aug., 1877. *Family* 6.

vi. John Francis, b. 24 Feb., 1810; d. Ellington, N. Y., 25 Apr., 1889. *Family* 7.

vii. Moody, b. 17 Dec., 1811; d. Montague, Muskegon Co., Mich., 14 July, 1880. *Family* 8.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of JOHN FARMAN, son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman.

Family 2.

ELIZA[5] (John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of John and Esther (Goodwin) Farman, b. 20 Mar., 1800; m. Randolph, N. Y., 5 Sept., 1831, Ira Fairbanks CASE; b. Augusta, N. Y., 13 Apr., 1807; d. Ellington, N. Y., 6 Mar., 1893.

Children (b. Randolph, N. Y.):

i. Charles Leonard, b. 25 Nov., 1832. *Family* 9.

ii. Oliver Perry, b. 13 Aug., 1837; d. 29 Mar., 1839.

Family 3.

RICHARD GOODWIN[5] (John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of John and Esther (Goodwin) Farman, b. 27 Mar., 1801; m. Vernon, N. Y., 29 Oct., 1827, Anna B. MCEWEN.

She was b. Vernon, N. Y., 29 June, 1805; d. Ellington, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1888.

Children (b. Ellington, N. Y.):

i. Abigail Elvira, b. Ellington, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1828; unmarried. Residence: Ellington, N. Y.

ii. Laura Anna, b. Ellington, N. Y., 21 Oct., 1830; m. Ellington, N. Y., 20 Aug., 1866, Frederick Victor Heydenreich. He was of Brooklyn, where he died 4 May, 1879. He was b. in Soultz, Alsace, France, 17 Mar., 1830; son of Louis Guillaume Heydenreich, author and Prof. of Languages in the University of Strasburg, France (now Germany); later of the Moravian Seminary of Bethlehem, Pa. No children. Residence of Mrs. Laura Anna Heydenreich: Ellington, N. Y.

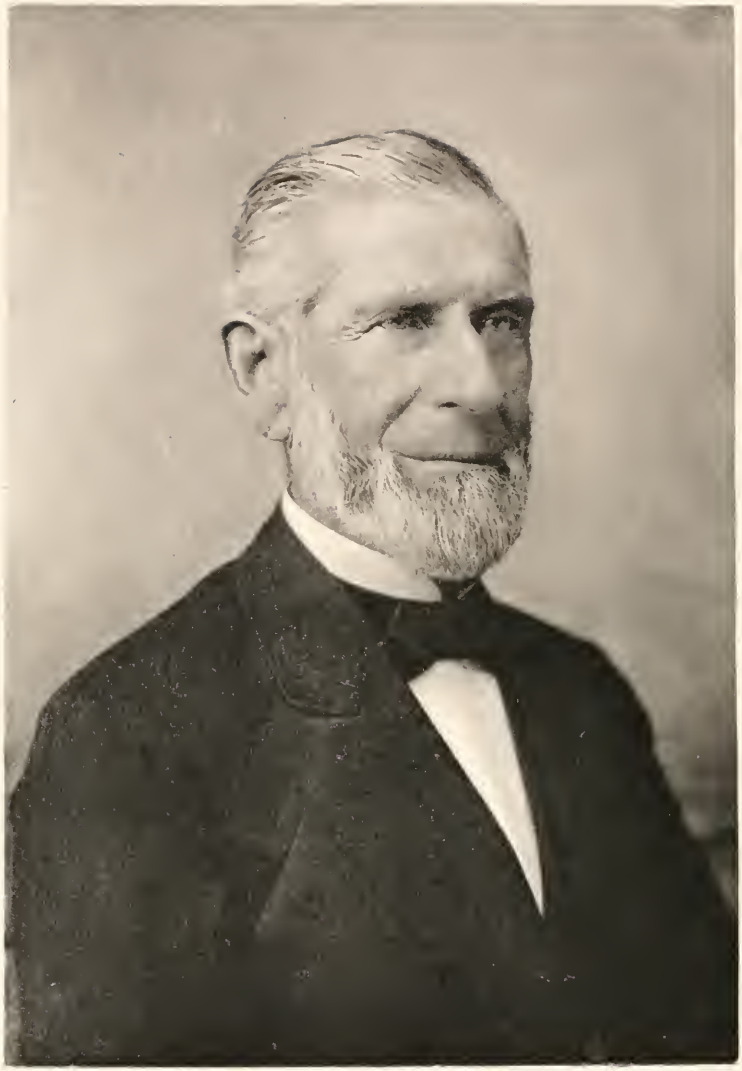
iii. Richard Dunn, b. Ellington, N. Y., 24 Mar., 1836. Residence (1894): Ellington, N. Y. *Family* 10.

Family 4.

TURAL TUFTS[5] (John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of John and Esther (GOODWIN) Farman, b. Augusta, N. Y., 9 Dec., 1804; d. Bedford, Mich., 10 Mar., 1876; buried at same place. He married at Augusta, N. Y., 6 May, 1829, Hannah BURLESON, dau. of John and Esther Burleson; b. Augusta, N. Y., 8 June, 1813; d. Battle Creek, Mich., 15 Aug., 1888; buried Bedford, Mich.

REV. TURAL TUFTS FARMAN was ordained in 1831 by Bishop Hamlin for the Methodist ministry and entered the Oneida Conference (afterward the New York Central Conference). In 1851 he was retired on account of ill health, but continued the pastorate of the Methodist Church in Augusta, N. Y., until 1863. He held the office of Justice of the Peace and Town Clerk from 1851 till 1863, when he became a confirmed invalid. He was educated at various schools and academies in Oneida and Madison Counties.

Children (b. Augusta, N. Y.):



Jonathan M. Foreman

i. }
ii. } Died in infancy. Dates of births and deaths not known.
iii. }

ii. Sarah, b. 3 June, 1834; d. 3 Dec., 1837.

v. Eliza Ann (Ella Farman), b. 1 Nov., 1837; d. Warner, N. H., 22 May, 1907; buried Mt. Hope Cemetery, S. Weymouth, Mass. *Family* 11.

vi. Miranda Caroline, b. 5 Nov., 1840; d. Lowell, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1871. *Family* 12.

vii. Rebecca Angeline, b. 8 Mar., 1844; d. Vernon, N. Y., 4 Jan., 1868; unmarried.

viii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 24 Jan., 1846; unmarried. Residence: Warner, N. H.

Family 5.

JONATHAN MILES[5] (John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FOREMAN, son of John and Esther (Goodwin) Farman, b. 4 Nov., 1804; m. (1) in Augusta, N. Y., 13 Mar., 1826, Martha BURLESON; b. in Augusta, N. Y., 1804; she d. LeRoy, N. Y., 26 Aug., 1864; he m. (2) LeRoy, N. Y., 28 Mar., 1866, Mary COLE; b. 9 Aug., 1834; she d. LeRoy, N. Y., 11 Feb., 1879; he m. (3) LeRoy, N. Y., Harriet SHEDD, widow of Col. Shedd, then late of that town.

Children by first marriage (b. Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y.):

i. Lavina Olive, b. 28 Sept., 1828. *Family* 13.

ii. John Blain, b. 12 Aug., 1830; d. LeRoy, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1880; m. Toledo, Ohio, 30 Sept., 1851, Martha GRIDLEY. No children.

iii. Caroline Melissa, b. 25 Dec., 1832. *Family* 14.

iv. Frank William, b. 21 Nov., 1838; d. Minneapolis, Minn., 22 May, 1910. Residence of family: 2303 Park Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. *Family* 15.

Child by second marriage:

v. Justus Miles Forman, b. LeRoy, Genesee Co., N. Y., 1 Nov., 1875; graduate of Yale, 1898; student

of art in the Academie Julien, Paris, 1898-1901; author: *Garden of Lies, Journey's End, Monsigny, Tommy Carteret, Buchanan's Wife, Bianca's Daughter, The Unknown Lady, Dramatization of Garden of Lies* (with Sydney Grundy), *The Stumbling Block.* Mr. Forman is also the writer of a large number of short stories which have been published in New York magazines, *Ainslee's, McClure's, Harper's, Smart Set, Everybody's,* etc. Address: 1 East 40th Street, New York City.

Family 6.

REBECCA[5] (John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of John and Esther (Goodwin) Farman, b. 6 Aug., 1806; m. Ellington, N. Y., 8 Aug., 1827, Bethuel HITCHCOCK; b. 21 Aug., 1804; d. Portland, Mich., 2 Feb., 1878.

Children:

i. Oliver H., b. Randolph, N. Y., 22 Jan., 1830; unmarried.

ii. John T., b. Randolph, N. Y., 27 Jan., 1832; d. Portland, Mich., 9 Oct., 1878. *Family* 16.

iii. William Philander, b. Randolph, N. Y., 20 Mar., 1834; d. Portland, Mich., 10 Jan., 1894. *Family* 17.

iv. Fannie Lucetta, b. Ridgway, N. Y., 14 May, 1836; d. same town, 23 July, 1836.

v. Minerva Adelia, b. Ridgway, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1837. *Family* 18.

vi. Franklin, b. Henrietta, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1842; d. same town, 12 Oct., 1850.

vii. Charles Edgar, b. Henrietta, N. Y., 5 July, 1844. *Family* 19.

Family 7.

JOHN FRANCIS[5] (John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of John and Esther (Goodwin) Farman, b. 24 Feb., 1810; m. Ellington, N. Y., 22 June, 1836, Mary Miranda DAY; b. Burlington, N. Y., 14 July, 1814.

Children (b. Ellington, N. Y.):

i. Ira Day, b. 13 Apr., 1838; d. Ellington, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1838.

ii. Ira John, b. 4 Jan., 1840. *Family* 20.

iii. Francis Eri, b. 22 Sept., 1842. *Family* 21.

iv. Richard Miles, b. 20 Apr., 1844; d. unmarried, Faribault, Mich., 24 Jan., 1865.

v. Mary Frances, b. 5 Oct., 1850. *Family* 22.

vi. Martha Elvira, b. 21 May, 1858; unmarried. Residence: Ellington, N. Y.

Family 8.

MOODY[5] (John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of John and Esther (Goodwin) Farman, b. 17 Dec., 1811; m. Gerry, N. Y., 2 May, 1833, Sarah Jane McNITT; b. Genesee Co., N. Y., 8 Oct., 1814; d. Montague, Mich., 24 Jan., 1884.

Children:

i. Rachel, d. in infancy.

ii. David A., b. Castalia, Ohio, 26 Aug., 1836; d. Nashville, Tenn., Aug., 1864. He was then a member of 3rd Mich. Infantry.

iii. Gertrude Jenette, b. Sandusky, Ohio, 1 Aug., 1844. Residence: Chicago, Ill.

iv. Miles, b. Venice, Erie Co., Ohio, 24 Jan., 1851. *Family* 23.

v. Celestia, b. Montague, Mich., 29 Nov., 1854; d. at age of eight years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Family 9.

CHARLES LEONARD[6] (Eliza,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) CASE, son of Ira Fairbanks and Eliza (Farman) Case, b. 25 Nov., 1832; m. Poland, N. Y., 13 Jan., 1859, Mariette GIFFORD; b. Busti, N. Y., 9 Aug., 1838.

Children (b. Ellington, N. Y.):

i. Fred J., b. 1 Sept., 1859.
ii. Alfred Burnette, b. 18 Jan., 1869.
iii. Martha May, b. 26 Jan., 1876.

Family 10.

RICHARD DUNN[6] (Richard Goodwin,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Richard Goodwin and Anna B. (McEwen) Farman, b. 24 Mar., 1836; m. Jamestown, N. Y., 2 July, 1871, Mary Eliza WILSON, of Gerry, N. Y.; b. Randolph, N. Y., 18 Dec., 1845.

Residence: Ellington, N. Y.

Child:

i. Irene Eloise, b. Ellington, N. Y., 22 Sept., 1872; m. 26 May, 1908, Addison Farwell ACKLEY. Residence: Ellington, N. Y.

Family 11.

ELIZA ANNA[6] (Ella Farman), (Rev. Tural Tufts,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Rev. Tural Tufts and Hannah (Burleson) Farman, b. 1 Nov., 1837; m. South Weymouth, Mass., 11 Nov., 1877, Charles Stuart PRATT, son of Loring and Laura (Vining) Pratt, of South Weymouth, Mass. He was b. in that town 10 Feb., 1854.

MRS. PRATT began to write when a girl. About 1870 she took up literary work in earnest, under the name of "Ella Farman." With the starting of the *Wide Awake* magazine in 1875 began her great editorial work for children, which she continued for more than thirty years. The magazine brought Miss Farman and Mr. Pratt together, and they were thereafter associated in editorial work. They edited *Wide Awake* seventeen years. During most of that time they also edited *Babyland* and had charge of *Little Men and Women.* Then followed an editorial connection with the S. S. McClure literary syndicate. Later they resumed editorial charge of *Babyland* and *Little Men and Women.* On the commencement of the publication of *Little*

Folks, in 1897, they became its editors, and continued this work until the death of Mrs. Pratt. Since her death Mr. Pratt has carried on the work alone.

Mrs. Pratt was the author of many books. Among her early works were the *Allie-Bird* series, consisting of *A Little Woman, Grandma Crosby's Household* and *A Girl's Money.* About the same time she wrote *Anna Maylie, Mrs. Hurd's Niece* and *A White Hand,* and soon after *The Cooking Club of Tu-Whit Hollow, Good-for-Nothing Polly* (honored with republication abroad), and *Sugar Plums* (verse). Later she wrote *Happy Children, The Play Lady* and *The Little Cave Dwellers.* She was the author of numerous magazine stories and articles which were widely read, including *How Two Girls Tried Farming.*

Mr. Pratt is also a well-known author. Among his books are *Bye-O Baby Ballads, Baby's Lullaby Book—Mother Songs, Buz-Buz* and *Riddle Rhymes, Stick-and-Pea Plays* and *Little Peterkin Vandike.* He has also written many magazine poems, articles and stories, including the $1,000 prize story, *A Celestial Crime.*

Mr. and Mrs. Pratt have devoted their lives with the greatest success to the entertainment and the moral and intellectual elevation of children and young people.

Residence of Mr. Pratt: Warner, N. H.

Child:

i. Ralph Farman, b. South Weymouth, Mass., 7 July, 1878. He was a student at the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, and a pupil of Benson, Richardson and Kaula. He is now a landscape painter. Residence: Warner, N. H.

Family 12.

MIRANDA CAROLINE[6] (Tural Tufts,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Rev. Tural Tufts and Hannah (Burleson) Farman, b. 5 Nov., 1840; m. 5 Jan., 1858, William SNOW, son of Shephard and Mary Snow, of Vernon, N. Y. He was b. Vernon, N. Y., 16 May, 1828; d. Lowell, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1900; buried Vernon, N. Y.

Children:

i. Shephard Farman, b. Vernon, N. Y., 3 June, 1860; d. 3 July, 1865; buried Vernon Village.

ii. Alice Miranda, b. Vernon, N. Y.; d. 7 June, 1864, at Rome, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1898; m. Edgar CAPRON, son of Eli and Maria Capron, of Ava, N. Y.
Residence: Lowell, N. Y.

Family 13.

LAVINA OLIVE[6] (Jonathan Miles,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FOREMAN, dau. of Jonathan Miles and Martha (Burleson) Foreman, b. 28 Sept., 1828; m. 23 June, 1847, Samuel C. GRISWOLD.

Children:

i. Frank Foreman, b. LeRoy, N. Y., 26 June, 1853.

ii. Jonathan Miles, b. Sept., 1860.

iii. Jennie Forman, b. Sept., 1867.

iv. Samuel N., b. 28 June, 1874.

Family 14.

CAROLINE MELISSA[6] (Jonathan Miles,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FOREMAN, dau. of Jonathan Miles and Martha (Burleson) Foreman, b. 25 Dec., 1832; m. LeRoy, N. Y., 5 June, 1856, Ransom Cary BRIDGE, of Lenox, N. Y., who d. 15 Dec., 1860.

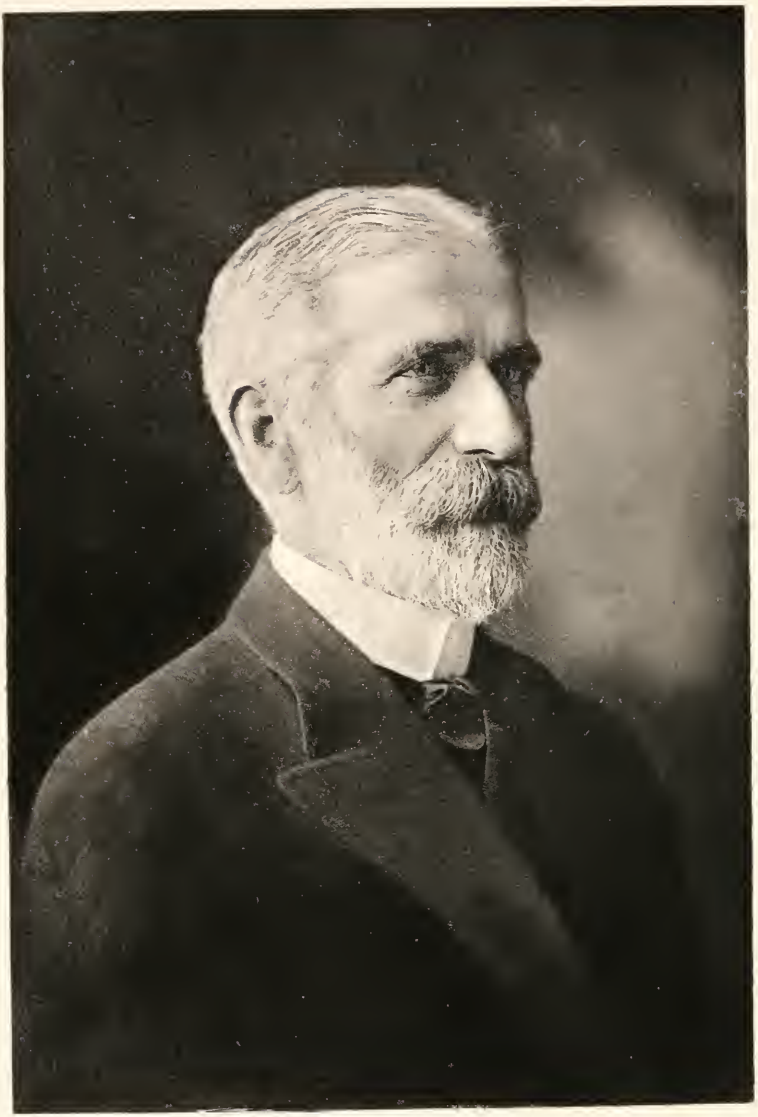
Child:

i. John Ransom, b. 28 June, 1858; graduate Harvard, banker, Boston, Mass.; m. Emma Frances Bugbee, of Boston, Mass. He d. Dec., 1904.

Family 15.

FRANK WILLIAM[6]* (Jonathan Miles,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FORMAN, son of Jonathan Miles and Martha

* Frank William, his sons and his brother Justus Miles write their name Forman.



D W Fonman

(Burleson) Foreman, b. 21 Nov., 1835; m. Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., 22 Oct., 1857, Mary Jane Bridge, who was b. Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., 1 Aug., 1838.

MR. FRANK WILLIAM FORMAN was a successful and large wholesale dealer in glass, paints and oils, having had, with his son, the largest mercantile business of this class of goods in the Northwest.

Residence of Mrs. Forman: 2303 Park Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children (b. LeRoy, N. Y.):

i. Frank Bridge, b. 8 Mar., 1859; d. Minneapolis, Minn., 10 July, 1904; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 June, 1888, Florence Marguerite Harrison, of Brooklyn; b. same city, 8 Jan., 1862. No children.

ii. Evelyn Jane, b. 22 May, 1862. *Family* 24.

iii. Mary Martha, b. 6 Feb., 1864; d. Wampsville, N. Y., 12 July, 1882.

iv. Katherine, b. 25 Dec., 1866. *Family* 25.

Family 16.

JOHN T.[6] (Rebecca,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) HITCHCOCK, son of Bethuel and Rebecca (Farman) Hitchcock, b. 27 Jan., 1832; m. 1860, Hannah Wimple.

Child:

i. Bertha Rebecca, b. Lyons, Mich., July, 1863.

Family 17.

WILLIAM PHILANDER[6] (Rebecca,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) HITCHCOCK, son of Bethuel and Rebecca (Farman) Hitchcock, b. 20 Mar., 1834; m. Oct., 1868, Celia Whelpley.

WILLIAM PHILANDER HITCHCOCK was b. Ellington, N. Y. He resided for a short time in Monroe Co., N. Y., and moved to Portland, Mich., 1854, where he resided till his death in 1894.

Children:

i. Maud, aged 17 in 1894.
ii. Ava Minerva, aged 7 in 1894.

Family 18.

MINERAVA ADELIA[6] (Rebecca,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) HITCHCOCK, dau. of Bethuel and Rebecca (Farman) Hitchcock, b. 3 Oct., 1837; m. Portland, Mich., 5 Nov., 1867, Gerard A. WHITBECK; b. Arcadia, N. Y., 24 Apr., 1838. Residence: Ensley, Mich.

Children:

i. Cliffe Bethuel, b. 11 Dec., 1868; d. 20 Mar., 1880.
ii. Morcan S. Crosby, b. 24 May, 1870.
iii. Merle Allen, b. 28 Apr., 1872.
iv. Carmi C. Oldo, b. 19 Sept., 1874.
v. Edna Virnia, b. 12 Aug., 1877.

Family 19.

CHARLES EDGAR[6] (Rebecca,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) HITCHCOCK, son of Bethuel and Rebecca (Farman) Hitchcock, b. 5 July, 1844; m. 1872, Annie COLBY.

Child:

i. Oliver Colby, b. 1888.

Family 20.

IRA JOHN[6] (John Francis,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of John Francis and Mary Miranda (Day) Farman, b. 4 Jan., 1840; d. Ellington, N. Y., 10 Jan., 1906; m. Ellington, N. Y., 10 Jan., 1866, Adelaide GRIFFITH, who was b. in Gerry, N. Y.

Child:

i. Grace, b. Gerry, N. Y., 21 June, 1869.

Family 21.

FRANCIS ERI[6] (John Francis,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of John Francis and Mary Miranda (Day) Farman, b. 22 Sept., 1842; m. 27 Nov., 1878, Katherine McElwain, of Kittanning, Pa. She d. Jamestown, N. Y., Dec., 1904.

Residence: Jamestown, N. Y.

Children:

i. Edith M. McElwain, b. Emlenton, Pa., 3 Oct., 1879.
ii. Nellie Day, b. Jamestown, N. Y., 21 June, 1882.
iii. Mary Katherine, b. Jamestown, N. Y., 9 Aug., 1884.

Family 22.

MARY FRANCES[6] (John Francis,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of John Francis and Mary Miranda (Day) Farman, b. 5 Oct., 1850; m. Ellington, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1880, Dr. Isaac Robins Swigart, then of Strodes Mills, Pa.; a physician and surgeon.

Residence: Laramie, Wyoming.

Children:

i. Leslie Farman, b. Bannersville, Pa., 2 Feb., 1882; m. Laramie, Wyo., 17 Sept., 1908, James Marshall Kent. Residence: Wheatland, Wyo.
ii. Francis Robins, b. Lewiston, Pa., 25 Feb., 1884.
iii. Natalie Elizabeth, b. Beloit, Kansas, 25 Dec., 1890.
iv. John Farman, b. Beloit, Kansas, 30 Sept., 1895.

Family 23.

MILES[6] (Moody,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Moody and Sarah Jane (McNitt) Farman, b. 24 Jan., 1851; m. Ravenna, Mich., 1 Oct., 1882, Elva E. Conklin, b. same place, 29 June, 1857.

Residence: Muskegon Heights, Mich.

Children:

i. T. Raymond, b. 19 May, 1884.
ii. Leslie R., b. June, 1888.
iii. Otis M., b. May, 1891.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of JOHN FARMAN, son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman.

Family 24.

EVELYN JANE[7] (Frank Williams,[6] Jonathan Miles,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FORMAN, dau. of Frank William and Mary Jane (Bridge) Forman, b. 22 May, 1862; m. Minneapolis, Minn., 9 Nov., 1886, Alexander Emile CLERIHEW, b. New York City, 9 Nov., 1859.

Child:

i. Catharine Forman, b. Minneapolis, Minn., 17 Sept., 1888.

Family 25.

KATHERINE[7] (Frank William,[6] Jonthan Miles,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FORMAN, dau. of Frank William and Mary Jane (Bridge) Forman, b. 25 Dec., 1866; m. 26 Feb., 1889, Edgar Grant BARRATT. He was of New York City and born there 8 Feb., 1864. President Union Bag & Paper Co., Residence: 133 Harrison St., East Orange, N. J.

Children (b. Chicago, Ill.):

i. Roswell Forman, b. 7 Feb., 1892.
ii. Edgar Grant, Jr., b. 8 Nov., 1894; d. 27 Jan., 1902.

BENJAMIN FARMAN FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of BENJAMIN FARMAN, fifth son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman.

Family 1.

BENJAMIN[4] (John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, b. Bath, N. H., 25 Dec., 1773. He was the first male child born in Bath that lived to manhood. He resided there till 1832, when he moved to Lowell, Vt., where he resided till his death, 25 Sept., 1858. He was a farmer. He m. (1) Keziah POWERS, of Bath, N. H., in 1795; b. Bath, N. H., 1777; d. 18 Aug., 1822, in same town; m. (2) 1836, Mrs. Lois STEBBINS, widow of Capt. Benj. Stebbins, of Westfield, Vt.

Children (all by first marriage, b. in Bath, N. H.):

i. Powers, b. 1795; drowned in Conn. river in 1812.

ii. Silvia, b. 1797; d. Troy, Vt., 8 July, 1874; m. 1837, Moses HALL, of Potton, P. Q.; d. Potton, P. Q., 16 June, 1848. He was a farmer. No children.

iii. John Hindman, b. 15 Mar., 1799; d. Henderson, N. Y., 13 Dec., 1893. *Family* 2.

iv. Violette, b. 28 Jan., 1801; d. Parishville, N. Y., May, 1886. *Family* 3.

v. Herod, b. 10 June, 1804; d. Troy, Vt., 1 Mar., 1877. *Family* 4.

vi. Safford, b. 6 May, 1806; d. Troy, Vt., 26 Aug., 1892; buried in Lowell, Vt. *Family* 5.

vii. Edson, b. 27 Mar., 1808; d. Newport Center, Vt., 3 Sept., 1891. *Family* 6.

viii. Keziah, b. 31 Aug., 1812; d. 17 Mar., 1863, in Troy, Vt. *Family* 7.

ix. Willard, b. 1820; left home in 1838, was heard from afterwards but once. He was then in Arkansas.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Family 2.

JOHN HINDMAN[5] (Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Benjamin and Keziah (Powers) Farman, b. 15 Mar., 1799; d. Henderson, N. Y., 13 Dec., 1893, aged ninety-four; m. Henderson, N. Y., in 1820, Lois WHITTIER, 2nd cousin of the poet; b. Litchfield, Vt., 21 May, 1796; d. 2 Mar., 1886, in Henderson. He was a farmer and many years Justice of the Peace.

Children (b. Henderson, N. Y.):

i. Samantha Keziah, b. 7 Feb., 1821; d. 14 Dec., 1895. *Family* 8.

ii. Louisa Mariah, b. 20 Sept., 1823; d. Henderson, N. Y., 16 Jan., 1897.

iii. Alvira Charlotte, b. 5 June, 1825. Residence: Henderson, N. Y. *Family* 9.

iv. Edson Powers, b. 25 Sept., 1827; d. Henderson, N. Y., 16 July, 1843.

v. David Willard, b. 17 Jan., 1831; d. Henderson, N. Y., 21 Jan., 1848.

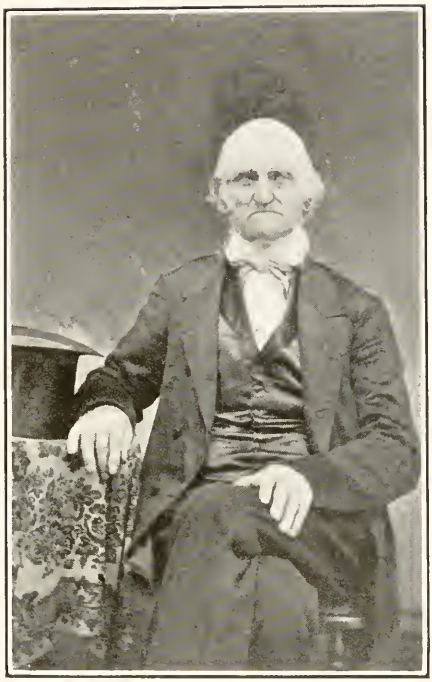
vi. Benjamin Chandlier, b. 3 Aug., 1835; d. Henderson, N. Y., 15 May, 1853.

Family 3.

VIOLETTE[5] (Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Benjamin and Keziah (Powers) Farman, b. 28 Jan., 1801; d. May, 1886; m. Bath, N. H., 1830, Peter SIMONS, of Bath, a farmer; b. same place, 22 May, 1798; d. Parishville, N. Y., 28 Mar., 1880.

Children:

i. James Hutchins, b. 21 Nov., 1831, in Bath, N. H.; d. Parishville, N. Y., 29 Aug., 1876; m. Dulcina CANADA, of Parishville, N. Y. No children.



JOHN HINDMAN FARMAN

ii. Benjamin Franklin, b. 14 May, 1833, in Bath, N. H. *Family* 10.

iii. Mary Anna, b. 2 June, 1836, in Lowell, Vt. *Family* 11.

iv. Child that died in infancy.

v. Lovisa, b. 22 Mar., 1841, in Parishville, N. Y.; d. 24 Sept., 1885. *Family* 12.

Family 4.

HEROD[5] (Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Benjamin and Keziah (Powers) Farman, b. 10 June, 1804; d. 1 Mar., 1877; m. 8 Oct., 1832, Elvira HITCHCOCK, of Westfield, Vt.; b. 11 Feb., 1810, in Westfield, Vt.; d. Wakefield, Kan., 2 Nov., 1894, and buried in Troy, Vt. Herod went to Troy, Vt., in 1822 and soon afterward to Lowell, Vt. He was a farmer, represented the town of Lowell in the General Assembly in 1837, 1857, 1858.

Children (b. Lowell, Vt.):

i. Hector, b. May, 1833; d. Lowell, Vt., 18 Apr., 1862.

ii. Carlos, b. 16 June, 1836. Residence: Manhattan, Kan. *Family* 13.

iii. Charlotte, b. 17 May, 1837. *Family* 14.

iv. Willard, b. 12 Jan., 1840. *Family* 15.

v. Orpha, b. 1 Feb., 1841. *Family* 16.

vi. Rosaline, b. 4 June, 1842. *Family* 17.

vii. Freeman, b. 23 Oct., 1843. *Family* 18.

viii. Lester, b. 10 May, 1845; d. Lowell, Vt., 21 Mar., 1852.

ix. Child that died at age of three weeks.

x. Heber, b. 7 May, 1848; d. Lowell, Vt., 21 Mar., 1852.

xi. Osmer, b. 30 Mar., 1850. *Family* 19.

Family 5.

SAFFORD[5] (Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Benjamin and Keziah (Powers) Farman, b. 6 May, 1806; d. 26 Aug., 1892; came to Troy, in 1824; m. (1) Mary

EDWARDS, of and at Westfield, Vt., 19 Mar., 1828; b. Athens, Vt., 21 Apr., 1814; d. Westfield, Vt., 21 Dec., 1871; buried Lowell, Vt.; m. (2) 22 Aug., 1876, Mrs. Clarinda (Gibson) NORRIS, of Troy, Vt.; b. Sutton, P. Q., 18 Sept., 1826; d. Troy, Vt., 12 Mar., 1904.

Fourteen children (first eight b. in Lowell, Vt.; others in Westfield, Vt.):

i. Dau., b. 26 Jan., 1829; d. Lowell, Vt., 27 Jan., 1829.
ii. Ashley, b. 24 Jan., 1830; d. Westfield, Vt., 11 Sept., 1906. *Family* 20.
iii. Violette, b. 27 July, 1832; d. Lowell, Vt., 28 Feb., 1836.
iv. Mary Ann, b. 12 Dec., 1834; d. Lowell, Vt., 25 Aug., 1835.
v. Sam, b. 12 July, 1836; d. Westfield, Vt., 5 Aug., 1854.
vi. Orette, b. 8 Nov., 1838. *Family* 21.
vii. Son, b. 10 June, 1841; d. Lowell, Vt., 1 July, 1841.
viii. Jewette, b. 13 Mar., 1842; d. Lowell, Vt., 26 Aug., 1844.
ix. Jewette, b. 26 Aug., 1844. *Family* 22.
x. Elvira, b. 6 Dec., 1846; d. Lowell, Vt., 28 July, 1868; m. Filo BARNES, of Westfield, Vt. No children.
xi. Julius, b. 30 Mar., 1849; d. Osage, Ia., 20 Oct., 1869.
xii. Warren, b. 11 Mar., 1852. *Family* 23.
xiii. Harriet, b. 27 Apr., 1854; d. Westfield, Vt., 6 Jan., 1908. *Family* 24.
xiv. Frank, b. 11 Mar., 1857; m. 8 Aug., 1877, Jennie JAMES, of Troy, Vt., who was b. same town, 8 Apr., 1859. He is a farmer. One child, died in infancy. Residence: Troy, Vt.

Family 6.

EDSON[5] (Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Benjamin and Keziah (Powers) Farman, b. 27 Mar., 1808; d. Newport Center, Vt., 3 Sept., 1891. He came to Troy, Vt., in 1828, was a farmer, represented Westfield in the General Assembly; m. Mary Ann FARMAN, dau. of Harvey and Hannah (Powers) Farman, 10 July, 1830, at Westfield, Vt. She

SAFFORD FARMAN

was b. Bath, N. H., 6 June, 1814; d. 4 Oct., 1887. Her clothes caught fire from a light she was carrying and she expired within thirty feet of the family, who did not hear or find her until she was dead.

Seven children, all but the following two died in infancy:

i. Ozro, b. Lowell, Vt., 4 Dec., 1833; d. Westfield, Vt., 29 June, 1886. He was a farmer; m. 24 Nov., 1858, Sophia DROWN, of and at Morrisville, Vt.; b. St. Albans, Vt., 17 Aug., 1839. No children.

ii. Lois, b. Troy, Vt., 25 Jan., 1841; d. Westfield, Vt., 18 May, 1885; m. Emery Simpson MILLER, of and at Westfield, Vt., 10 Oct., 1849. He represented Westfield in the General Assembly of Vermont in 1869 and 1870. No children. Residence: Westfield, Vt.

Family 7.

KEZIAH[5] (Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Benjamin and Keziah (Powers) Farman, b. 31 Aug., 1812; d. Troy, Vt., 17 Mar., 1863. She came with her father to Vermont in 1832; m. Noah Ball EDWARDS, of Troy, Vt., in 1838, who was b. Athens, Vt., and died Derby, Vt., 16 Jan., 1888; buried Troy, Vt. He was a farmer.

Children:

i. Welthy, b. Lowell, Vt., 14 June, 1840; d. Westfield, Vt., 29 Sept., 1907. *Family* 25.

ii. Lot, b. Westfield, Vt., 13 Feb., 1842. *Family* 26.

iii. Ruth, b. Lowell, Vt., 23 Jan., 1844. *Family* 27.

iv. Benjamin, b. Troy, Vt., 1 Jan., 1846; enlisted 26 Feb., 1864, Co. D, 17 Reg., Vt. Vol.; wounded at Battle of the Wilderness, 12 May, 1864; d. 13 June, 1864.

v. Austin, b. Troy, Vt., 24 Mar., 1848; served in the army; d. Lowell, Vt., 13 Sept., 1870.

vi. Ordell, b. Troy, Vt., 13 July, 1855; m. John S. BARKALOW, of Holyoke, Mass., 13 Oct., 1882. He was b. in Kentucky, joined the Confederate Army, held a Col.'s

commission and afterwards came to Holyoke, Mass.; d. Northampton, Mass., Jan., 1901. He was a planter, owned a large estate but lost it all in the war. No children.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Family 8.

SAMANTHA KEZIAH[6] (John,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of John and Lois (Whittier) Farman, b. Henderson, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1821; d. same town, 14 Dec., 1895; m. Henderson, N. Y., 23 Mar., 1848, Simeon Pitcher DANLEY; b. Henderson, N. Y., 16 Nov., 1818; d. same town, 16 Jan., 1892; a farmer.

Children (b. Henderson, N. Y.):

i. John Merrill, b. 3 Aug., 1855; d. Henderson, N. Y., 23 Aug., 1858.
ii. Lois Hannah, b. 24 Jan., 1861. *Family* 28.

Family 9.

ALVIRA CHARLOTTE[6] (John,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of John and Lois (Whittier) Farman, b. 5 June, 1825; m. Levi CRITTENTON, of Henderson, N. Y., 10 Apr., 1845; b. Columbus, N. Y., 12 Nov., 1823; d. Henderson, N. Y., 20 Apr., 1888. He was a farmer.

Children (b. Henderson, N. Y.):

i. John Harvey, b. 28 Mar., 1846; d. same town, 28 Aug., 1849.
ii. William Benjamin, b. 13 Jan., 1852. *Family* 29.
iii. Levi Manford, b. 25 Dec., 1860; d. Henderson, N. Y., Mar., 1861.

Family 10.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6] (Violette,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) SIMONDS, son of Peter and Violette (Farman) Simonds, b. 14 May, 1833; m. 10 Sept., 1853, Lorinda HAYDEN, of Parishville, N. Y.

Children (b. Parishville, N. Y.):

i. Augusta, b. 7 Sept., 1854. *Family* 30.
ii. William Henry, b. 11 May, 1856. *Family* 31.
iii. Edson Alonzo, b. 24 Apr., 1858; d. Parishville, N. Y., 3 May, 1892. *Family* 32.

Family 11.

MARY ANNA[6] (Violette,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) SIMONDS, dau. of Peter and Violette (Farman) Simonds, b. 2 June, 1836; m. William Henry PERRY, of Parishville, N. Y.

Children (b. Parishville, N. Y.):

i. Child that died in infancy.
ii. Lillian, b. 8 Nov., 1865; m. 1 Dec., 1886. No children.

Family 12.

LOVISA[6] (Violette,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) SIMONDS, dau. of Peter and Violette (Farman) Simonds, b. 22 Mar., 1841; d. 24 Sept., 1885; m. 1861, Charles DOTY, of Malone, N. Y., who d. in 1865.

Children:

i. Child that died in infancy.
ii. Minnie, b. Parishville, N. Y., 24 May, 1865; m. 1881. No children.

Family 13.

CARLOS[6] (Herod,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Herod and Elvira (Hitchcock) Farman, b. 16 June, 1836; m. 25 Feb., 1866, Augusta Elizabeth SPRAGUE; b. Lowell, Vt., 31 Oct., 1831. He represented Lowell in the General Assembly in 1882; removed to Kansas, 1885.

Residence: Manhattan, Kan.

Children (b. Lowell, Vt.):

i. Berta Adeline, b. 25 May, 1869; d. Lowell, Vt., 8 Aug., 1872.

ii. Clyle, b. 5 Oct., 1872. Residence: Manhattan, Kan.

iii. Sprague, b. 26 Oct., 1874. Residence: Manhattan, Kan.

iv. Don Scott, b. 3 Apr., 1876. Residence: Manhattan, Kan.

Family 14.

CHARLOTTE[6] (Herod,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Herod and Elvira (Hitchcock) Farman, b. 17 May, 1837; m. 6 May, 1861, Robert Thurston BOUTWELL, at Craftsbury, Vt., who was b. at Craftsbury; enlisted 14 Aug., 1862, in Co. D, 4th Reg., Vt. Vol.; wounded 12 May, 1864, at Spottsylvania Court House, and d. same day.

Residence Mrs. Charlotte (Farman) Boutwell: Wakefield, Kan.

Child:

i. Lester Thurston, b. Craftsbury, Vt., 15 Feb., 1862. *Family* 33.

Family 15.

WILLARD[6] (Herod,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Herod and Elvira (Hitchcock) Farman, b. 12 Jan., 1840. He was a volunteer in the War of Secession in Co. E, 6th Vt. Reg., afterwards merged in Co. K. He participated in the battle of Cold Harbor, after which he fell ill, was taken to the hospital at Burlington in a most critical condition. Here his wife joined him and by her careful nursing he regained health, joined his regiment, was in the battle of Cedar Creek, and continued in the service to the close of the war. He represented Westfield in the General Assembly of Vermont in 1896; m. Westfield, Vt., 25 Apr., 1861, Isabel BROWN; b. Plymouth, 5 Mar., 1843.

Children (b. Troy, Vt.):

i. Guy Hector, b. 11 Apr., 1866; he is a graduate of Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa.; a mining engineer. Residence: Westfield, Vt.

WILLARD FARMAN

ii. Elvira Sally, b. 3 Dec., 1868. *Family* 34.

iii. Albert Wooley, b. 21 June, 1875. He was Capt. Co. L, National Guard, a lawyer and state's attorney of Orleans Co., Vt. Residence: Westfield, Vt.

iv. Harold Heber, b. 23 Aug., 1882; m. 24 Oct., 1906, Agnes Louisa Harris, of and at Beebe Plain, P. Q.; b. 22 Sept., 1886.

Family 16.

ORPHA[6] (Herod,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Herod and Elvira (Hitchcock) Farman, b. 1 Feb., 1841; m. 25 Feb., 1866, Henry AVERY, of Gatesville, Kan., who was b. Lowell, Vt., 29 Apr., 1838. He is a farmer.

Residence: Wakefield, Kan.

Children (b. Wakefield, Kan.):

i. Fred Henry, b. 15 Dec., 1866; d. Clay Center, Kan., 9 July, 1897. *Family* 35.

ii. Herbert Farman, b. 26 May, 1870.

iii. Herman Harold, b. 26 May, 1870; m. 1 June, 1898, at Olpe, Kan., Hattie M. COFFMAN, who was b. 4 Oct., 1874. One child, Margaret, b. 5 Mar., 1902. Residence: Wakefield, Kan.

iv. Ellen Delphine, b. 16 Nov., 1876; d. Clay Center, Kan., 3 Feb., 1906; m. 27 Jan., 1902, Harry W. FLETCHER, of Wakefield, Kan.; b. 20 July, 1876. Residence: Wakefield, Kan.

Family 17.

ROSALINE[6] (Herod,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Herod and Elvira (Hitchcock) Farman, b. 4 June, 1842; m. 10 Sept., 1862, Albert AVERY, of Lowell, Vt., who was b. Morrisville, Vt., 13 Aug., 1834; d. Wakefield, Kan., 1 Feb., 1875.

Children:

i. Dustin, b. Eden, Vt., 15 Aug., 1863. He is a R. R. engineer. Residence: Nogales, Ariz.

ii. Walter, b. Eden, Vt., 21 Aug., 1865; farmer. *Family* 36.

iii. George, b. Wakefield, Kan., 30 Mar., 1868; d. same town, 8 Aug., 1868.

iv. Mary Wyman, b. Wakefield, Kan., 31 Mar., 1870. *Family* 37.

v. Child, b. Wakefield, Kan., 18 Aug., 1872; d. a few weeks old, at same place.

vi. Elvira Delilah, b. Wakefield, Kan., 8 Nov., 1873; d. same place, 27 Apr., 1905; m. Wakefield, Kan., 10 Sept., 1903, Jesse MITCHILL. One child.

Family 18.

FREEMAN[6] (Herod,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Herod and Elvira (Hitchcock) Farman, b. 23 Oct., 1843; m. Lowell, Vt., 30 Nov., 1869, Mary Elizabeth TRUMPASS, of Westfield, Vt., who was b. Westfield, Vt., 15 Jan., 1850. He is a farmer; represented his town in the General Assembly of Vermont in 1904.

Residence: Lowell, Vt.

Children (b. Lowell, Vt.):

i. Morris, b. 26 July, 1870; a carpenter. Residence: Lowell, Vt.

i.. Nancy Mary, b. 6 Feb., 1873. Residence: Springfield, Mass.

iii. Robert, b. 6 Dec., 1874. Residence: Lowell, Vt.

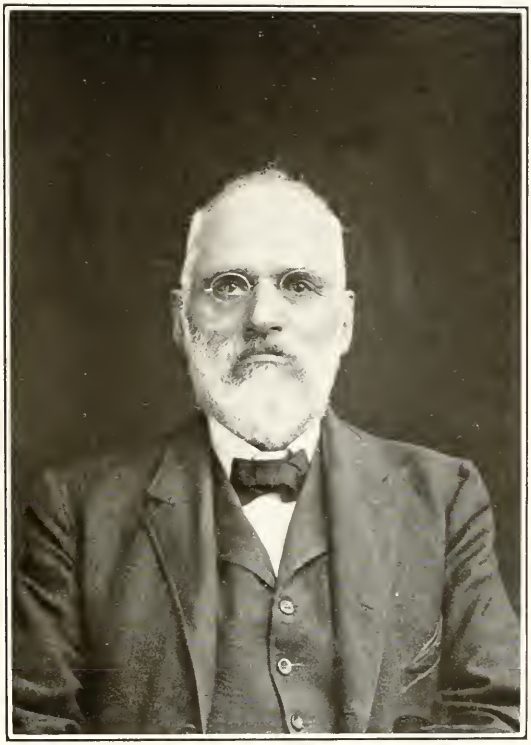
iv. Rhode, b. 8 Nov., 1876. He is a dealer in food supplies. Residence: Chicopee, Mass.

v. Berta Adeline, b. 4 Jan., 1880; d. Lowell, Vt., 1 Mar., 1893.

vi. Eric Wade, b. 9 July, 1882. Residence: Lowell, Vt.

vii. Mable, b. 11 Sept., 1886.

viii. Parke Enright, b. 28 Mar., 1888. Residence: Lowell, Vt.



FREEMAN FARMAN

ASHLEY FARMAN
WESTFIELD, VT.

Family 19.

OSMER[6] (Herod,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Herod and Elvira (Hitchcock) Farman, b. 30 Mar., 1850; m. (1) 2 Sept., 1873, Maria Augusta BROWN, of Westfield, Vt., who d. Lowell, Vt., 14 June, 1879; m. (2) 18 Aug., 1882, Mrs. Lizabeth MCGOURTY, of Lowell, Vt., who was born Lowell, Vt., 9 Sept., 1844.

Children (b. Lowell, Vt.):

i. Homer Hiland, b. 1 Mar., 1873. Residence: Seattle, Wash.

ii. Mahlon William, b. 10 Aug., 1883. Residence: Lowell, Vt.

iii. Harry Wallace, b. 29 Aug., 1885. Residence: Lowell, Vt.

Family 20.

ASHLEY[6] (Safford,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Safford and Mary (Edwards) Farman, b. 24 Jan., 1830; d. Westfield, Vt., 11 Sept., 1906; m. 11 Mar., 1851, Harriett WINSLOW, of and at Westfield, Vt., who was b. Westfield, Vt., 26 July, 1826. She is now blind; is a descendant of Capt. Winslow, of the *Mayflower,* and also of President John Adams.

Children (b. Westfield, Vt.):

i. Lella Anne, b. 11 May, 1852; d. Westfield, Vt., 25 May, 1892.

ii. Marcellus Winslow (Rev.), b. 29 July, 1865. He is a graduate of the University of Burlington, Vt.; became blind at the age of seventeen; is a divine and well-known lecturer, and for some years has been chaplain of the Senate of Vermont. Residence: Westfield, Vt.

Family 21.

ORETTE[6] (Safford,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Safford and Mary (Edwards) Farman, b. 8

Nov., 1838; m. 2 Mar., 1857, Christopher W. BRYANT, of Bolton, P. Q., who was b. Bolton, P. Q., 12 Feb., 1834. He is a farmer, director of the Lamoille Co. National Bank and trustee of the Barton Savings Bank. He represented Westfield in the General Assembly of Vermont, in 1894.

Residence: Westfield, Vt.

Children:

i. William Warren, b. Bolton, P. Q., 7 Apr., 1858. Residence: Westfield, Vt. *Family* 38.

ii. Dana Herbert, b. Westfield, Vt., 19 Apr., 1868; d. same town, 29 Oct., 1886.

iii. Florence May, b. Westfield, Vt., 4 Mar., 1883; d. same town, 22 Aug., 1883.

Family 22.

JEWETTE[6] (Safford,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Safford and Mary (Edwards) Farman, b. 26 Aug., 1844; m. 13 Feb., 1866, Mary Eliza Stebbins, of Westfield, Vt., who was b. Westfield, Vt., 26 Dec., 1847. He is a farmer.

Residence: Edgerton, Wis.

Children (first b. at Westfield, Vt., the others at Stebbinsville, Wis.):

i. George Edwin, b. 23 Mar., 1867. *Family* 39.

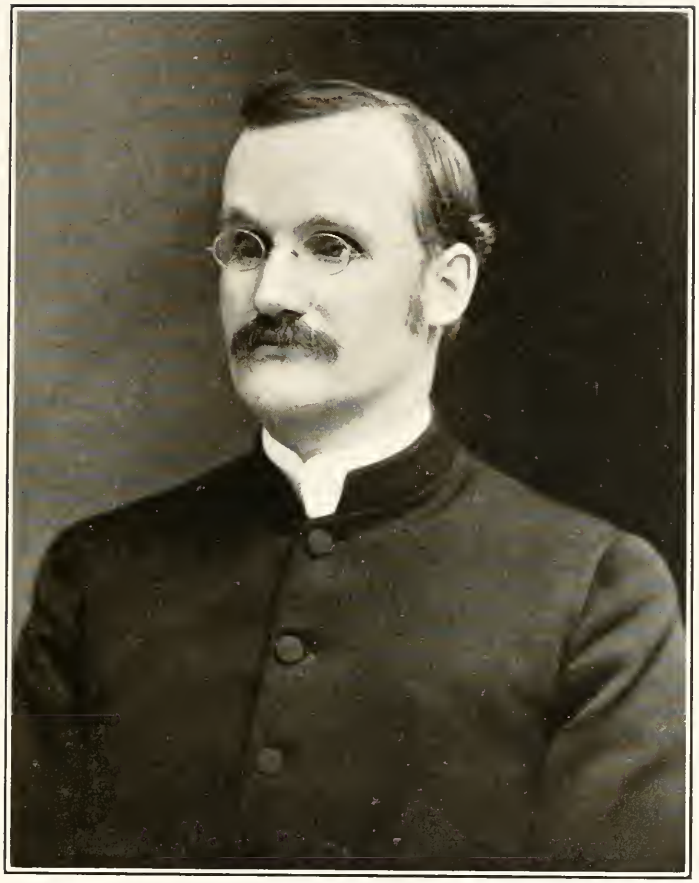
ii. Alberta May, b. 27 Oct., 1870; m. 18 Jan., 1894, William D. DOTY, of Edgerton, Wis.; d. 17 July, 1907. Residence of Mr. Doty: Edgerton, Wis.

iii. Frank Morton, b. 1873. Residence: Edgerton, Wis. *Family* 40.

iv. Harriet Marie, b. 1875; m. Stebbinsville, Wis., 18 June, 1902, Frank Pryan MCINTOSH. Residence: Edgerton, Wis.

v. Clouden Stebbins, b. 1883. Residence: Edgerton, Wis.

vi. Roy Harold, b. 1886. Residence: Edgerton, Wis.



REV. MARCELLUS WINSLOW FARMAN
Blind Preacher and Chaplain of the Vermont Senate

(See page 91.)

Family 23.

WARREN[6] (Safford,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Safford and Mary (Edwards) Farman, b. 11 Mar., 1852; m. 23 Mar., 1876, Lydia BOYNTON, of Westfield, Vt., who was b. Westfield, Vt., 13 Sept., 1851. He is a farmer; represented Westfield in the General Assembly of Vermont in 1902.

Children (b. Westfield, Vt.):

i. Winnifred Clara, b. 5 Mar., 1878; m. 17 Sept., 1902, Fred TAYLOR, of Hardwick, Vt. Residence: Troy, Vt.

ii. Helen Lydia, b. 18 Sept., 1887.

iii. Zadie Mary, b. 28 Dec., 1890.

iv. Mary Boynton, b. 30 May, 1893.

Family 24.

HARRIET[6] (Safford,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Safford and Mary (Edwards) Farman, b. 27 Apr., 1854; m. 23 Dec., 1875, William Bullock GILPIN, of Westfield, Vt., who was b. Troy, Vt., 10 Mar., 1851. He is a farmer; Representative in General Assembly in 1904.

Children (b. in Westfield, Vt.):

i. Lena Mary, b. 2 June, 1877; m. 3 Sept., 1901, Max M. MILLER, of Westfield, Vt. He is a graduate of Brown's University of Providence, R. I.; a civil engineer. Two children; d. in infancy. Residence: Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

ii. Minnie Eliza, b. 3 Sept., 1878. Residence: Westfield, Vt.

iii. Wallace Harvey, b. 18 Nov., 1883; m. Laura Inez GAY, of and at Barton Landing, Vt., 8 May, 1906; Editor and Publisher of *Orleans Co.* (Vt.) *Monitor*. One child. Residence: Barton, Vt.

iv. Ernest William, b. 8 Nov., 1886. Residence: Westfield, Vt.

v. Eva Abby, b. 1 Mar., 1888.

vi. Grace, b. 23 July, 1890; d. 25 Oct., 1890.

vii. Dana Safford, b. 28 Dec., 1891.

viii. Hazel, b. 16 Apr., 1897.

Family 25.

WELTHY[6] (Keziah,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) EDWARDS, dau. of Noah Ball and Keziah (Farman) Edwards, b. 14 June, 1840; d. Westfield, Vt., 28 Sept., 1907; m. 31 Dec., 1861, Hiram SMITH, of Eden, Vt., who was b. at Craftsbury, Vt., 17 Mar., 1832; d. Troy, Vt., 19 Jan., 1894; was a farmer.

Children (b. in Troy, Vt.):

i. Leon Hiram, b. 21 Nov., 1862; d. Troy, Vt., 10 July, 1871.

ii. Carroll Comfort, b. 8 Dec., 1865; m. 12 Nov., 1902, Martha FRENCH, of Sutton, P. Q. He is a merchant. One child. Residence: Goffstown, N. H.

iii. George Henry, b. 22 Apr., 1866; m. 12 Dec., 1894, Mellie LIBBY, of Beebe Plains, P. Q., who was b. Libby Mills, P. Q., 10 Aug., 1871; d. Montreal, P. Q., 28 Jan., 1906. He is a merchant. Residence: Troy, Vt.

iv. Enna, b. 3 Sept., 1868; d. Troy, Vt., 7 Dec., 1895.

v. Laura Keziah, b. 22 Feb., 1869. *Family* 41.

vi. Archie, b. 21 Apr., 1873. *Family* 42.

vii. Ernest, b. 20 May, 1874. Residence: Springfield, Mass.

viii. Lelia Dell, b. 18 Oct., 1881; d. Troy, Vt., 15 Feb., 1890.

ix. Addison, b. 15 Nov., 1882; m. 25 Dec., 1901, Carrie TEMPLE, of Irasburg, Vt., who was b. Troy, Vt., 25 Dec., 1883. Two children.

Family 26.

LOT[6] (Keziah,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) EDWARDS, son of Noah Ball and Keziah (Farman) Edwards, b. 13 Feb., 1842; m. 29 Nov., 1866, Rosetta LOCKWOOD, of and at Westfield, Vt., who was b. at Westfield, Vt., 25 Aug., 1848. He

is a farmer; served four years in the War of Secession in Co. D, 5th Reg., Vt. Vol.

Residence: Derby, Vt.

Child:

i. Ollie Keziah, b. Troy, Vt., 9 Aug., 1867; m. 19 Sept., 1894, Fred A. PARKER, of Barton Landing, Vt., who was b. July, 1866. Residence: Barton Landing, Vt.

Family 27.

RUTH[6] (Keziah,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) EDWARDS, dau. of Noah Ball and Keziah (Farman) Edwards, b. 23 Jan., 1844; m. 28 Mar., 1866, Peter MARTIN, of Westfield, Vt., who was b. Lowell, Vt., 2 May, 1843. He served three years in Co. B, 3rd Reg., Vt. Vol.; was discharged 27 July, 1864, re-enlisted Co. C, 4th Reg., 4th Army Corps, Vt. Vol., 4 Mar., 1865, and was discharged, Louisville, Ky., 5 Mar., 1866. He is a farmer.

Residence: Troy, Vt.

Children (b. Lowell, Vt.):

i. Edward Benjamin, b. 14 Feb., 1867; m. (1) 21 Mar., 1887, Lucy WILLIS, of Troy, Vt., who was b. Lowell, Vt., 9 Apr., 1871; divorced 28 Sept., 1894; m. (2) Sadie ADAMS, of Lowell, Vt., who was b. Eden, Vt. Two children. Residence: Jersey City, N. J.

ii. Roy Austin, b. 17 Nov., 1874; m. 14 Aug., 1892, Bertha G. CHAFFEE, of Westfield, Vt., who was b. Westfield, Vt., 11 June, 1874. One child that died in infancy. Residence: Boston, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Family 28.

LOIS HANNAH[7] (Samantha Keziah,[6] John,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) DANLEY, dau. of Simeon Pitcher and Samantha Keziah (Farman) Danley, b. 24 Jan., 1861; m. 19

May, 1892, Stanton Ward ALGATE, of Henderson, N. Y., who was b. 30 May, 1870. He is a farmer.

Residence: Henderson, N. Y.

Children (b. in Henderson, N. Y.):

i. Nina Belle, b. 10 May, 1894.
ii. John Danley, b. 9 May, 1896.

Family 29.

WILLIAM BENJAMIN[7] (Alvira Charlotte,[6] John,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) CRITTENTON, son of Levi and Alvira Charlotte (Farman) Crittenton, b. 13 Jan., 1852; m. 15 Dec., 1880, Henrietta MARSH, who was b. 15 Feb., 1855, at Hastings, Ontario.

Residence: Henderson, N. Y.

Children (b. in Henderson, N. Y.):

i. Manford L., b. 2 Oct., 1881; d. 29 Aug., 1884.
ii. Charlotte H., b. 19 June, 1883.
iii. Charles N., b. 15 Mar., 1886.
iv. Alven M., b. 28 Feb., 1891.
v. Calista N., b. 1 Feb., 1895.

Family 30.

AUGUSTA[7] (Benjamin Franklin,[6] Violette (Farman) Simonds,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) SIMONDS, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Lorinda (Hayden) Simonds, b. 7 Sept., 1854; m. 21 Aug., 1881, Wallace COURSER, of Parishville, N. Y.

Residence: Parishville, N. Y.

Children (b. Parishville, N. Y.):

i. Mabel, b. 21 Jan., 1886.
ii. Goldie, b. 12 Oct., 1889.

Family 31.

WILLIAM HENRY[7] (Benjamin Franklin,[6] Violette (Farman) Simonds,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) SIMONDS, son of Benjamin Franklin and Lorinda (Hayden) Simonds, b. 11 May, 1856; m. 9 Dec., 1877, Ida ROGERS, of Parishville, N. Y.

Residence: Parishville, N. Y.

Child:

i. Florence, b. Parishville, N. Y., June, 1886.

Family 32.

EDSON ALONZO[7] (Benjamin Franklin Simonds,[6] Violette (Farman) Simonds,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) SIMONDS, son of Benjamin Franklin and Lorinda (Hayden) Simonds, b. 24 Apr., 1858; m. 20 Aug., 1883, Clara C. NEWELL, of Parishville, N. Y.

Children (b. Parishville, N. Y.):

i. Vernie, b. 2 Feb., 1885.
ii. Chancey J., b. 2 Feb., 1887.
iii. Ray, b. June, 1889.
iv. Stella, b. May, 1891.
v. Edson C., b. Oct., 1893.

Family 33.

LESTER THURSTON[7] (Charlotte,[6] Herod,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) BOUTWELL, son of Robert Thurston and Charlotte (Farman) Boutwell; b. 15 Feb., 1862; m. 8 Jan., 1890, Susan B. POPENO, of Lawrence, Kan., who was b. Xenia, Ohio, 1 May, 1863. He is a pharmacist.

Children (b. Denver, Colo.):

i. Lillian Etta, b. 3 Oct., 1892; d. Denver, Colo., 14 July, 1898.
ii. Charlotte Farman, b. 4 Dec., 1894.

Family 34.

ELVIRA SALLY[7] (Willard,[6] Herod,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Willard and Isabel (Brown) Farman, b. 3 Dec., 1868; m. 1 Jan., 1895, Clarence WILLEY, of Barton, Vt. He is a graduate of Dartmouth College and now principal of the Island Pond High School of Island Pond, Vt.

Children:

i. Ralph Harold, b. Barton Landing, 23 June, 1897.
ii. Raymond Clyde, b. Barton Landing, 11 Oct., 1898.
iii. } Twin girls, b. Milton, Vt., 10 Apr., 1901; d. same day.
iv. }
v. Isabel May, b. Milton, Vt., 5 Oct., 1902.
vi. Clarence Farman, b. Island Pond, Vt., 24 Dec., 1907.

Family 35.

FRED HENRY[7] (Orpha (Farman) Avery,[6] Herod,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) AVERY, son of Henry and Orpha (Farman) Avery, b. 15 Dec., 1866; m. 10 Apr., 1889, Hattie B. McCONNELL, of Topeka, Kan., who was b. Independence, Mo., 24 May, 1867.

Residence: Wakefield, Kan.

Children (b. Wakefield, Kan.):

i. Ione, b. 15 Jan., 1890; d. Wakefield, Kan., Oct., 1898.
ii. Henry Grant, b. 5 Mar., 1892.
iii. Edith, b. 3 Nov., 1893.
iv. Oscar, b. 16 Oct., 1896.

Family 36.

WALTER[7] (Rosaline (Farman) Avery,[6] Herod,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) AVERY, son of Albert and Rosaline (Farman) Avery, b. 21 Aug., 1865; m. 10 Oct., 1889, Hattie S. CRAIGG, of and at Zansdale, Kan., who was b. 23 Dec., 1869. He is a farmer.

Residence: Wakefield, Kan.

Children (b. Wakefield, Kan.):

i. Francis, b. 24 May, 1893.
ii. Glenn, b. 29 July, 1897.
iii. Madalyn, b. 29 Sept., 1900.
iv. Dustin, b. 5 Aug., 1903.

Family 37.

MARY WYMAN[7] (Rosaline (Farman) Avery,[6] Herod,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) AVERY, dau. of Albert and Rosaline (Farman) Avery; b. 31 Mar., 1870; m. 3 Sept., 1896, John R. WILLIAMS, of Wakefield, Kan., who was b. 31 Mar., 1868, in Boston, Mass. He is a farmer.

Residence: Wakefield, Kan.

Children (b. Wakefield, Kan.):

i. Esther, b. 10 Apr., 1898.
ii. Ide Harold, b. 9 May, 1901.
iii. Ruth, b. 28 Dec., 1903.
iv. Lila, b. 1 Aug., 1906.

Family 38.

WILLIAM WARREN[7] (Orette (Farman) Bryant,[6] Safford,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) BRYANT, son of Christopher W. and Orette (Farman) Bryant; b. 7 Apr., 1858; m. 31 Dec., 1883, Abbie Ann WOODCOCK, of Troy, Vt., who was b. 19 Dec., 1866, at Troy, Vt.

Residence: Westfield, Vt.

Children (b. Westfield, Vt.):

i. Clarance John, b. 12 Nov., 1884; d. Westfield, Vt., 10 Apr., 1895.
ii. Bessie Ellen, b. 23 Sept., 1888.
iii. Lila Mabel, b. 10 Feb., 1890; d. Westfield, Vt., 8 May, 1891.
iv. Iliff Christopher, b. 28 Oct., 1892.
v. Alvin Vincent, b. 17 Nov., 1901.

Family 39.

GEORGE EDWIN[7] (Jewette,[6] Safford,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Jewette and Mary Eliza (Stebbins) Farman, b. 23 Mar., 1867; m. 18 Dec., 1893, Lillian HYLAND, of Stoughton, Wis.

Residence: Edgerton, Wis.

Child:

i. Nora May, b. 30 Oct., 1895, in Edgerton, Wis.

Family 40.

FRANK MORTON[7] (Jewette,[6] Safford,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Jewette and Mary Eliza (Stebbins) Farman, b. 1873; m. 26 Mar., 1895, Ida BRYANT, of Stoughton, Wis.

Residence: Edgerton, Wis.

Child:

i. Helen Mary, b. 11 Jan., 1896; d. six weeks later at Edgerton, Wis.

Family 41.

LAURA KEZIAH[7] (Welthy (Edwards) Smith,[6] Keziah, (Farman) Edwards,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) SMITH, dau. of Hiram and Welthy (Edwards) Smith, b. 22 Feb., 1869; m. Westfield, Vt., 24 Dec., 1892, Martin David GILMAN, of Westfield, Vt., who was b. Westfield, Vt., 2 Nov., 1856. He is a farmer.

Residence: Westfield, Vt.

Child:

i. Louise Clara, b. Westfield, Vt., 8 Mar., 1893.

Family 42.

ARCHIE[7] (Welthy (Edwards) Smith,[6] Keziah (Farman) Edwards,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) SMITH, son

of Hiram and Welthy (Edwards) Smith, b. 21 Apr., 1873; m. 18 July, 1892, Melvina BESAW, of Lowell, Vt., who was b. Eden, Vt., 1874.

Residence: Lowell, Vt.

Children:

i. Lelia Mae, b. Lowell, Vt., 23 June, 1893.
ii. Emma Ray, b. Westfield, Vt., 3 May, 1896.
iii. Lena Belle, b. Troy, Vt., 31 Oct., 1899.
iv. Viola Etta, b. Lowell, Vt., 27 Apr., 1901.
v. Ina Welthy, b. Lowell, Vt., 7 Feb., 1904.
vi. Grace Mellie, b. Lowell, Vt., 8 Nov., 1906.

MOODY FARMAN FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of MOODY FARMAN, sixth son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Farman, of Bath, N. H.

Family 1.

MOODY FARMAN[4] (John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, sixth son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman, was b. Bath, N. H., 1775; d. Rochester, N. Y., 27 Sept., 1825. He came with his brothers to Oneida Co., N. Y., at the beginning of the last century, probably with his mother and brother John in 1801. After his marriage in 1809, he lived about twelve years at Augusta Center and Vernon Center, N. Y., and then moved to Janesville, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He was by occupation a millwright, and at the time of his death was in Rochester, N. Y., constructing a flouring mill. His death was the result of a fall by which his skull was fractured. A newspaper published in what was then the village of Rochester (Sept., 1825,) spoke of him as a "mechanic of the first order" and a "worthy citizen." His remains were taken to his home in Janesville, N. Y., where both he and his wife were buried.

MOODY FARMAN m. 1809, Hannah McEWEN, of Oneida Valley, N. Y., who died, Fayetteville, N. Y., summer of 1844. The funeral services were conducted and the sermon delivered by the Rev. Richard Falley Cleveland, father of ex-President Cleveland, then pastor at that place.

Children:

i. Julian Ann, b. 1810, Augusta Center, N. Y., admitted to Presbyterian Church of Vernon Center, N. Y., in 1830; d. same place in 1830; m. Wm. Rogers. No children.

ii. Samuel McEwen, b. Augusta Center, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1812; d. Fayetteville, N. Y., 5 Jan., 1871. *Family* 2.

iii. Melissa, b. Augusta Center, N. Y., 1814; d. Fayetteville, N. Y., June, 1850; unmarried.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Family 2.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of MOODY FARMAN, son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman.

SAMUEL McEWEN[5] (Moody,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Moody and Hannah (McEwen) Farman, m. High Bridge, near Fayetteville, N. Y., 9 Aug., 1840, Mary PINE, dau. of James Henry and Annie (Thornton) Pine; b. New Jerusalem, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1817; d. Fayetteville, N. Y., 14 July, 1889. James Henry Pine was a veteran of the War of 1812, was b. in Rhode Island of English stock in 1776; d. 29 Mar., 1871. Annie Pine was a dau. of Capt. Thornton, who served in the French and Indian wars and in the Revolution. Samuel McEwen Farman was a millwright, following the same profession as his father. He was an able mechanic and built mills in many towns—Auburn, Schenectady, Skaneateles, Manlius, Fayetteville, etc.

Children (b. Fayetteville, N. Y.):

i. Julia S., b. 29 May, 1841; d. St. Thomas, Canada, 28 Oct., 1886. *Family* 3.

ii. Orville Samuel, b. 16 June, 1843; d. Fayetteville, N. Y., 16 Sept., 1847.

iii. Seymour, b. 12 Dec., 1849; d. Fayetteville, N. Y., 16 Aug., 1850.

iv. Royal Noble, b. 3 Apr., 1851; d. Worthville, Ky., 20 Dec., 1891. He was killed by the cars; buried, Amsterdam, N. Y. *Family* 4.

v. Alexander Howard, b. 6 Mar., 1853. *Family* 5.

vi. Alice Althea, b. 9 Mar., 1855; d. Fayetteville, N. Y., 7 Sept., 1909. *Family* 6.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of MOODY FARMAN, son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman, of Bath, N. H.

Family 3.

JULIA S.[6] (Samuel McEwen,[5] Moody,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Samuel McEwen and Mary (Pine) Farman, b. 29 May, 1841; m. Fayetteville, N. Y., 1 May, 1867, John Wright WIESMORE; b. Syracuse, N. Y., 26 Dec., 1840. Julia S. d. 29 Oct., 1885.

Residence of Wright Wiesmore: Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

i. Willis Farman, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 12 Mar., 1873.

ii. Ara Anna, b. St. Thomas, Canada, 31 Oct., 1880; m. 25 Dec., 1900, Wales Allen MARTIN. One child: Winston Allen, b. 19 Nov., 1901. Residence: Fredonia, N. Y.

Family 4.

ROYAL NOBLE[6] (Samuel McEwen,[5] Moody,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Samuel McEwen and Mary (Pine) Farman, b. 3 Apr., 1851; m. 3 Mar., 1871, Emma MAY, of Manlius, N. Y.

Residence of Mrs. Emma Farman (1908): Syracuse, N. Y.

Children (b. Fayetteville, N. Y.):

i. May, b. 15 Nov., 1873; m. Alfred SAMMONS, Syracuse, N. Y.

ii. Orah, b. 31 Aug., 1878; m. Ray ANTIS, Syracuse, N. Y.

iii. Ada, b. 23 Feb., 1881; m. Michael Leyden, Syracuse, N. Y.

iv. Frank, b. 16 Feb., 1884; d. Fayetteville, N. Y., 15 Apr., 1884.

Family 5.

ALEXANDER HOWARD[6] (Samuel McEwen,[5] Moody,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Samuel McEwen

and Mary (Pine) Farman, b. 6 Mar., 1853; m. 4 July, 1875, Isabel Estella MORRISON, of Manlius Center, N. Y.; b. North Manlius, N. Y., 22 Nov., 1857.

Residence: 276 Congress St., Bradford, Pa.

Children:

i. Earl, b. Dunkirk, N. Y., 25 Jan., 1877; not married; d. Bradford, Pa., 1909.

ii. Pearl, b. Forestville, N. Y., 5 Oct., 1878; m. Bradford, Pa., 28 June, 1899, Floyd Irvin BARNES, son of Charles W. and Ellen (Schneck) Barnes; b. 16 Feb., 1873. One child: Estella Marietta, b. Bradford, Pa., 27 May, 1900. Residence: Canton, Ohio.

iii. A. Maud, b. Lafayette, Pa., 16 June, 1885; unmarried.

iv. Claude, b. Marshburg, Pa., 21 Apr., 1883; m. Jamestown, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1903, Gertrude Anna SLOAN, dau. of James M. and Lilly Anna (Bassett) SLOAN, b. 23 Oct., 1881.

v. Belle, b. Custer City, Pa., 4 June, 1884; m. Bradford, Pa., 28 Aug., 1906, George Francis Dougherty, son of John Francis and Mary (Van Guilder) Dougherty; b. 16 July, 1883. One child: George, b. Bradford, Pa., 13 June, 1907. Residence: Bradford, Pa.

Family 6.

ALICE ALTHEA[6] (Samuel McEwen,[5] Moody,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Samuel McEwen and Mary (Pine) Farman, b. 9 Mar., 1855; d. 7 Sept., 1909; m. 4 July, 1879, William Alexander HART, of Cicero, N. Y., son of Henry and Mary (Morey) Hart. Henry Hart d. 22 Apr., 1890, He was a son of Henry C. and Eva (Ballinger) Hart. Mrs. H. C. Hart lived to be one hundred and fourteen years old.

Residence of William Alexander Hart: Fayetteville, N. Y.

Children (b. Fayetteville, N. Y.):

i. Howard Farman Hart, b. 2 Nov., 1880; graduated at Phillips Andover Academy in 1900; at Brown Univer-

sity, with A. B. in 1904 and A. M. in 1905. In 1903 elected to the Rhode Island Alpha Chapter of the Phi Beta Kappa and in 1904 to the Brown Chapter of Sigma Chi. Assistant in Mathematics, Brown University, 1904-1905; Instructor in Mathematics, Syracuse University, 1905-1908; head of the Math. Dept., Montclair High School, Montclair, N. J., since 1908; in 1910 elected Secretary of the Association of Teachers of Mathematics in the Middle States and Maryland; a contributor to Mathematical Journals. He m. Albany, N. Y., 30 June, 1910, Florence MARVIN, 4th dau. of Dudley D. N. and Annie (Haynes) Marvin. She was b. Baldwinsville, N. Y., 25 Jan., 1887; graduated Albany High School, 1905; and at Syracuse University, with Ph. B., 1909. Her father, Dudley D. N. Marvin, b. 17 May, 1840, a veteran of four years' service in the Civil War as Quartermaster Sergeant, is of pre-Revolutionary English stock and her mother of Scotch descent. An ancestor, Joseph Haynes, of Haverhill, Mass., was a member of the first Provincial Congress of Massachusetts. James Haynes, a brother of Mrs. Annie (Haynes) Marvin, is now (1911) for the third term Mayor of Minneapolis, Minn.

ii. Carl Harrison Hart, b. 25 Feb., 1890; now (1911) at Colgate Academy, Hamilton, N. Y., preparing for the profession of a Civil Engineer.

SAMUEL FARMAN FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of SAMUEL FARMAN, seventh son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman, of Bath, N. H.

Family 1.

SAMUEL[4] (John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, came from Bath to Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., about the year 1805. In 1808 or 1809 he moved to Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and thence, in 1840, to the adjoining town of Ellisburg, where he resided till his death, 20 Dec., 1849. He m. in Bath, N. H., Polly SALTER, who was b. Bath, N. H., 13 Oct., 1785; d. Ellisburg, N. Y., 1 Nov., 1870. She was the dau. of Michael (b. 16 Apr., 1764), and Phebe (WRIGHT) Salter. The latter was b. 17 July, 1767.

Children (last four b. Henderson, N. Y.):

i. Phoebe, b. Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., 29 Mar., 1806; d. in Ellisburg, N. Y., 30 Jan., 1888. *Family* 2.

ii. Lovica, b. Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., 2 May, 1808; d. in Ellisburg, N. Y., 24 Mar., 1890. *Family* 3.

iii. Jesse Holmes, b. 30 Sept., 1809; drowned, 15 Oct., 1833; unmarried.

iv. Charlotte, b. 3 May, 1811; m. Alva COLLINS. She was drowned 15 Oct., 1833, with her husband, their infant child, her brother, Jesse Holmes, and her cousin, Curtis Farman, son of Simpson Farman and the wife and child of Curtis, while crossing Henderson Bay from Henderson Harbor to Point Peninsula in a small boat. The cause of the accident was unknown. The writer very distinctly remembers a conversation in Ellisburg, N. Y., between his father and Nathan Farman, son of Joab Farman, in 1844, relating to this misfortune.

Nathan then resided in the town of Ellisburg. He said there was at the time no storm nor dangerous wind and that either of the young men could easily have swum across the bay. His theory was that an oar or row-lock was broken, causing the small and rather heavily laden boat to capsize, and that in the attempt to save the mothers and children, all were drowned.

v. Anna, b. 12 Feb., 1814; d. Apr., 1872. *Family* 4.

vi. Polly M., b. 28 July, 1815; d. 8 Oct., 1858, in Henry, Ill. *Family* 5.

vii. Gustavus, b. 4 July, 1817; d. Lake View, Ellisburg, N. Y., 2 Nov., 1891. *Family* 6.

viii. Augustus, b. 4 July, 1817; d. 1874, in Minneapolis. *Family* 7.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of SAMUEL FARMAN, son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman.

Family 2.

PHOEBE[5] (Samuel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Samuel and Polly (Salter) Farman, b. 29 Mar., 1806; m. Point of Peninsula, town of Lime, N. Y., 16 July, 1826, Thomas JOHNSON, of Lime, N. Y., who was b. in Vermont, 9 Apr., 1802; d. in Ellisburg, N. Y., 31 Nov., 1881.

Children (b. in Henderson, N. Y.):

i. Maria, b. Point of Peninsula, N. Y., 9 May, 1827; d. Richland, N. Y., 24 Jan., 1903; m. 17 Feb., 1848, James SHERMAN, who d. Richland, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1886.

ii. Sarah, b. 9 Nov., 1828; d. 9 Aug., 1888; m. 27 July, 1849, Chas. HOWARD.

iii. Samuel H., b. 17 Dec., 1831; m. 10 Feb., 1857, Loraine BISHOP.

iv. Gustavus Heman, b. 17 Oct., 1833; m. 26 Jan., 1854, Clarie NOBLES.

v. Mary Ann, b. 16 Apr., 1837; m. 3 Jan., 1856, Leonard NUTTING, who d. 12 Feb., 1887.

vi. John, b. 10 Oct., 1840; m. 6 Feb., 1866, Eunice HOWARD, who d. 22 June, 1881.

vii. Myron M., b. 3 Aug., 1844; d. 13 Jan., 1898; m. 25 Dec., 1870, Martha ELLIS; who d. 30 Nov., 1884.

viii. Willis H., b. Ellisburg, N. Y., 17 June, 1847; was a volunteer in the War of Secession; was missing Oct., 1864, supposed to have fallen out on the march, and has not since been heard from.

Family 3.

LOVICA[5] (Samuel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Samuel and Polly (Salter) Farman, b. 2 May, 1808; m. at the age of fifteen, in 1823, Amos SANFORD; b. Whiteside, Vt., 20 Oct., 1796; d. Ellisburg, N. Y., 7 Nov., 1867.

Children:

i. Ambrose Jesse, b. Lime, N. Y., 4 Jan., 1826. *Family* 8.

ii. Angeline, b. Henderson, N. Y., 16 Sept., 1828; m. George ZUFELT. Ten children.

iii. Loisa, } b. Henderson, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1830
iv. Lovisa, }

v. Polly, died when five years old.

vi. Augustus Ransom, b. 24 May, 1837.

Family 4.

ANNA[5] (Samuel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Samuel and Polly (Salter) Farman, b. 12 Feb., 1814; m. Henderson, N. Y., Ransom Converse FISHER, who was b. Colchester, Vt., 21 May, 1809; d. Oswego, N. Y., July, 1894.

Children:

i. Josephene Bedora, b. Henderson, N. Y., 27 Apr., 1834; m. (1) in Ellisburg, N. Y., 1 Feb., 1850, Jay Alonzo DODGE, of Rome, N. Y.; m. (2) in Ellisburg, N. Y.,

31 Aug., 1873, Myron Holmes SIMMONS, of Camden, N. Y. Residence: Camden, N. Y., (1894). By first marriage, one child: Willie, b. 27 Mar., 1851; d. 14 July, 1853. No children by second marriage.

ii. William Henry Harrison, b. Ellisburg, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1839. Residence: Holyoke, Mass. *Family* 9.

Family 5.

POLLY M.[5] (Samuel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Samuel and Polly (Salter) Farman, b. 28 July, 1815; m. 28 Mar., 1830, Grandirson DeWitt HOSELTON, who was b. 14 July, 1811.

Children:

i. George Verlinia, b. Lime, N. Y., 10 June, 1831; d. 11 June, 1894.

ii. Sophrona Lophelia, b. Lime, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1832; m. Frank Marian NOBLE. Residence: Ellisburg, N. Y.

iii. Lyman Rodolph, b. Lime, N. Y., 9 June, 1834.

iv. Alvira Jenette, } b. Sandy Creek, N. Y., 11 June, 1837.
v. Alvira Jane, }

vi. Marshal D., b. Sandy Creek, 29 Sept., 1839.

vii. William Henry, b. Sandy Creek, 18 Feb., 1843.

viii. Emogene Andalusia, } b. Ellisburg, N. Y., 31 Mar., 1847.
ix. Eugene Ansel, }

x. Marmrie Ann, b. Henry, Ill., 1 June, 1858.

Family 6.

GUSTAVUS[5] (Samuel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Samuel and Polly (Salter) Farman, b. 4 Apr., 1817; m. Susan Sabrina PHELPS; b. 2 Apr., 1827; d. Ellisburg, N. Y., 7 July, 1878.

Children (b. Ellisburg, N. Y.):

i. Holmes, drowned when two years old.

ii. Alvaro, b. 13 Sept., 1847. *Family* 10.

iii. Alma, b. 4 Jan., 1850. *Family* 11.

iv. Myra Isadore, b. 28 May, 1853; m. 1873, Gilford LINDSEY, of Sandy Creek, N. Y.; who was b. in same town. No children. Residence: Sandy Creek, N. Y.

Family 7.

AUGUSTUS[5] (Samuel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Samuel and Polly (Salter) Farman, b. 4 Apr., 1817; m. Henderson, N. Y., (1) Prudence NUTTING; m. (2) Martha STREETER.

Children by first marriage (b. Ellisburg, N. Y.):

i. Phidelia.

ii. Chester. Residence: Belview, Mich. (1894).

iii. Zachary.

No children by second marriage. Residence of Martha (Streeter) Farman (1894): Sandy Creek, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of SAMUEL FARMAN, son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman.

Family 8.

AMBROSE JESSE[6] (Lovica (Farman) Sanford,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) SANFORD, son of Amos and Lovica (Farman) Sanford, b. 4 Jan., 1826; m. 25 Apr., 1849, Frances Amelia PHELPS; b. 12 Feb., 1832, Bedford Creek, Handsfield, N. Y.

Residence: Ellisburg, N. Y.

Children (b. Ellisburg, N. Y.):

i. Emma Estelle, b. 28 June, 1850. *Family* 12.

ii. Erwin Mathew, b. 17 Mar., 1853. *Family* 13.

Family 9.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[6] (Anna (Farman) Fisher,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FISHER, son of Ransom Converse and Anna (Farman) Fisher, b. 1 Jan., 1839; m. (1) Derantha HOWARD, of Ellisburg, N. Y.; m. (2) Maria RILEY, of Holyoke, Mass.

Residence: Holyoke, Mass.

Child by first marriage:

i. ———.

Children by second marriage:

ii. Myron Simmons, b. Ellisburg, N. Y., 18 Sept., 1873.

iii. William, b. 26 Sept., 1877. Residence: Holyoke, Mass.

Family 10.

ALVARO[6] (Gustavus,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Gustavus and Susan Sabrina (Phelps) Farman, b. 13 Sept., 1847; m. 27 Dec., 1868, Alice WOOD, of Ellisburg, N. Y.; b. same town, 22 Oct., 1853.

Address: Woodville, N. Y.

Child:

i. Edson Horace, b. 28 Feb., 1872.

Family 11.

ALMA[6] (Gustavus,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Gustavus and Susan Sabrina (Phelps) Farman; b. 4 Jan., 1850; m. Ellisburg, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1868, George Monroe WOOD, of Ellisburg; b. same town, 8 Oct., 1847.

Address: Woodville, N. Y.

Children (b. Ellisburg, N. Y.):

i. Addie Estelle, b. 27 Oct., 1868; m. 27 Mar., 1893, Charles Adelbert THOMAS; b. 24 Oct., 1861; d. 18 Oct., 1894.

Address of Addie Estelle Thomas: Woodville, N. Y.

ii. Flora, b. 27 Nov., 1871; d. 22 May, 1886.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of SAMUEL FARMAN, son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman.

Family 12.

EMMA ESTELLE[7] (Ambrose Jesse Sanford,[6] Lovica (Farman) Sanford,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) SANFORD, dau. of Ambrose Jesse and Frances Amelia (Phelps) Sanford, b. 28 June, 1850; m. 28 June, 1868, Joseph CRONK.

Residence: Ellisburg, N. Y.

Children (b. Ellisburg, N. Y.):

i. Edgar William, b. 13 Sept., 1874.
ii. Henry Sanford, b. 28 Nov., 1877.
iii. Alton Joseph, b. 7 Oct., 1879.
iv. Jesse Erwin, b. 13 July, 1883.

Family 13.

ERWIN MATHEW[7] (Ambrose Jesse Sanford,[6] Lovica (Farman) Sanford,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) SANFORD, son of Ambrose Jesse and Frances Amelia (Phelps) Sanford, b. 17 Mar., 1853; m. 18 Nov., 1874, Phena Elizabeth GILBERT, who d. Ellisburg, N. Y., 28 May, 1894.

Residence: Ellisburg, N. Y.

Children (b. Ellisburg, N. Y.):

i. William Ambrose, b. 5 Apr., 1879.
ii. Milton Blaine, b. 11 Dec., 1886.

SIMPSON FARMAN FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN, in the line of SIMPSON FARMAN, son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman.

Family 1.

SIMPSON[4] (John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, eighth son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman, of Bath, N. H., b. 31 May, 1778; probably came with his older brothers first to Oneida Co., N. Y., and about 1808 to Jefferson Co., N. Y. He first settled in the town of Henderson and afterwards in the town of Lime. In 1845 he removed to Wisconsin and settled a short distance north of Milwaukee, near Schleisingerville in the county of Washington, where he remained till his death, the 23 Sept., 1863. He m. (1) Hannah WARD, who was b. in 1780, and d. about 1832, in Henderson, N. Y.; m. (2) in Lime, N. Y., Rachel HOSELTON, who was b. 10 Sept., 1807, and d. 3 Nov., 1894.

Children by first marriage (b. Henderson, N. Y.):

i. Samuel Ward, b. 29 Apr., 1810; supposed to have died in California, winter 1849 and 1850. *Family* 2.

ii. Curtis. He was drowned 15 Oct., 1833, with his wife and child and his cousins Jesse Holmes Farman, Charlotte (Farman) Collins and Alvah Collins, her husband and their infant child, while crossing Henderson Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y., in a small boat. Jesse and Charlotte were children of Samuel Farman. See Charlotte (Farman) Collins.

iii. Chauncy, of whom the writer has no information.

iv. Hiram, m. Lucinda BROWN. He d. Jolliette, 1854, leaving a son and daughter. His son Nelson, was in the army and in the War of Secession, and is said to have remained and married in the South.

SIMPSON FARMAN

SAMUEL WARD FARMAN

v. Harriet, b. 3 Jan., 1820; d. 23 Dec., 1888. *Family* 3.

vi. Harvey, of whom nothing is known by the writer.

vii. Aaron. He went to California with his brother, Samuel Ward, in 1849, and d. there soon afterwards.

viii. Anson. Nothing is known of him except he went to Cleveland, O., when a youth.

Children by second marriage (b. at Chaumont, town of Lime, Jefferson Co., N. Y.):

ix. Almon Delos, b. 6 May, 1835.
Residence: Kankakee, Ill. *Family* 4.

x. Peter Delera Vincent, b. 25 Feb., 1839. He enlisted 8 Oct., 1861, at West Bend, Wis., in Co. D, 12th Inf. Reg., Wis. Vol.; mustered into the service of the U. S., 1 Nov., 1861, at Madison, Wis., for three years; re-enlisted at Natchez, Miss., 4 Jan., 1864; discharged at Louisville, Ky., 16 July, 1865. He m. (1) 21 Mar., 1875, Esther Ann ERWIN, who was b. 16 Mar., 1833; d. 22 Nov., 1888; m. (2) 14 July, 1889, Mary Ann ORNDOFF, who was b. 27 Mar., 1831; d. 5 May, 1894. No children.

xi. Hannah, b. 21 Jan., 1840; d. 1844.

xii. Caroline, b. 16 Mar., 1844.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of SIMPSON FARMAN, son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman.

Family 2.

SAMUEL WARD[5] (Simpson,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Simpson and Hannah (Ward) Farman; b. 29 Apr., 1810; m. 1832 Harriet PACK, dau. of George and Philotte (Greene) Pack, who then resided on a farm four miles from Watertown, N. Y. She was b. St. John, New Brunswick, 20 June, 1812. About five years after the marriage, Samuel Ward moved with his wife to Maumee, Ohio, and, in 1841, to

Milwaukee, Wis. At the time of the gold fever, in 1849, he went with his brother Aaron to California. His wife received letters from him written after his arrival. These soon suddenly ceased and no information was ever afterwards received from him. Harriet (Pack) Farman, late in life, m. a Mr. Nelson. She d. Apr., 1884, at Evansville, Wis.

Children:

i. Curtis Samuel, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., 17 Mar., 1833. *Family* 5.
Residence: Goodell, Iowa.

ii. Frances Brewster, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., 20 Mar., 1836. *Family* 6.

iii. George, d. in early childhood.

iv. Harriet, b. Milwaukee, Wis., 25 Nov., 1846; m. (1) John PIERCE; m. (2) in Evansville, Wis., 1 Feb., 1878, Edmund Franklin THAYER, son of Alvah Barnes and Frances (Knight) Thayer. Edmund Franklin was b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., 11 July, 1850. They lived at Waukesha, Wis., where she d. 18 Mar., 1894. No children.

v. Fred, b. Milwaukee, Wis., 30 Jan., 1848. *Family* 7.

vi. Ida, b. Milwaukee, Wis., 22 Sept., 1849; unmarried and living with her sister Frances in Asheville, N. C.

Family 3.

HARRIET[5] (Simpson,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Simpson and Hannah (Ward) Farman, b. 3 Jan., 1820; m. in town of Lime, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1841, Lewis JEFFERS, who was b. 25 Jan., 1816; d. 18 July, 1894. They moved to Wisconsin in 1850 and two years later to Illinois.

Children:

i. Alice, b. in Lime, N. Y., 21 Sept., 1843; m. 3 July, 1863, Simon COLEMAN. No children.

ii. Aaron, b. 1849; unmarried.
Address (1897): Buckingham, Ill.

iii. Mary, b. Illinois, 27 Aug., 1854; m. 3 Sept., 1872, Wm. ELLSWORTH, who d. Sept., 1897. Three children, aged in 1899 as follows: Alice, 23; Luella, 18; Stella, 16.

iv. Peter, b. 4 June, 1858; m. Anna WRIGHT. They had in 1899, three children, a son 14 years old, a dau. 12, and a son 8.

Residence: Fort Howard, Brown Co., Wis.

Family 4.

ALMON DELOS[5] (Simpson,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Simpson and Rachel (Hoselton) Farman, b. 6 May, 1835; m. (1) Aug., 1863, Christina CAMPBELL, who d. Eau Claire, Wis., 1864; m. (2) 23 Jan., 1866, Catherine HAGG.

Residence (1896): Kankakee, Ill.

Children by second marriage:

i. Rosa Theresia, b. 3 Feb., 1867.

ii. Seraphine, b. 13 Dec., 1868.

iii. Joseph Almon, b. 30 Dec., 1871.

iv. Edwin George, b. 2 May, 1877.

v. Lewis Charles, b. 8 Jan., 1885.

ALMON DELOS FARMAN was a member of Co. M, 1st Wis. Cav., from 13 Jan., 1864, to 20 July, 1865.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of SIMPSON FARMAN, son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman.

Family 5.

CURTIS SAMUEL[6] (Samuel Ward,[5] Simpson,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Samuel Ward and Harriet (Pack) Farman, b. 17 Mar., 1833; m. Milwaukee, Wis., 20 Mar., 1854, Emily Devereux, dau. Theodore and Lydia Devereux, who was b. 20 Mar., 1832; d. in Iowa, 14 Aug., 1892. He lived

first in Evansville, Wis., then moved onto a farm in Belmont, Iowa, and later to Goodell, Iowa.

Residence: Goodell, Iowa.

Children (b. Evansville, Wis.):

i. Willis Edward, b. 12 Apr., 1855. *Family* 8.

ii. Cornelia, b. 26 June, 1859. *Family* 9.

iii. Herbert, b. 15 Oct., 1861. Now living in Alaska (1898).

iv. Otta Lydia, b. 16 Oct., 1865. *Family* 10.

v. Frances, b. 2 Sept., 1871; m. Goodell, Iowa, 1 Mar., 1898, Samuel Snyder WYAND, son of Daniel W. and Mary Etta (Snyder) Wyand. He was b. near Keedysville, Md., 20 Nov., 1871.
Residence: Goodell, Iowa.

vi. Mabel, b. 6 Nov., 1873. *Family* 11.

vii. Blanche, b. 8 Feb., 1876.

Family 6.

FRANCES BREWSTER[6] (Samuel Ward,[5] Simpson,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Samuel Ward and Harriet (Pack) Farman, b. 20 Mar., 1836; m. Detroit, Mich., 28 June, 1854, George Willis PACK, son of George and Maria (Lathrop) Pack. He was b. in town of Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y., 6 June, 1831; d. Southampton, Long Island, 30 Aug., 1906. They first resided in Port Huron, Mich.; moved to Sand Beach, Mich., Dec., 1861, to Cleveland, Ohio, 30 Oct., 1870. They have resided in Asheville, N. C., since 1884.

Children:

i. Charles Lathrop, b. Lexington, Mich., 7 May, 1857; m. Cleveland, Ohio, 28 Apr., 1886, Alice Gertrude HATCH, dau. of Henry Reynolds and Lyda (Baldwin) Hatch.
Residence: Lakewood, N. J.

ii. Mary, b. Fort Gratiot, Mich., 23 Sept., 1860; m. Asheville, N. C., 7 Jan., 1886, Amos Bush MCNAIRY, son

MRS. FRANCES BREWSTER FARMAN PACK

of Amos and Abigail Esther (Bush) McNairy. He was b. Columbus, Ohio, 4 May,, 1854.
Residence: 3333 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

iii. Millicent, b. Port Huron, Mich., 22 Feb., 1865; d. 3 Nov., 1865.

iv. Beulah Brewster, b. St. Catherines, Canada, 27 Aug., 1869; m. Asheville, N. C., 16 May, 1895, Philip Ashton ROLLINS, son of Edward Ashton and Ellen (Hobbs) Rollins. He was b. Somersworth, N. H., 20 Jan., 1869.
Residence: 28 East 78th St., New York City.

Family 7.

FRED[6] (Samuel Ward,[5] Simpson,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Samuel Ward and Harriet (Pack) Farman, b. Milwaukee, Wis.., 30 Jan., 1848; m. Port Crescent, Mich., 17 Oct., 1876, Frances Jemima LONG, who was b. 22 Mar., 1859.
Residence: Alpena, Mich.

Children (b. Port Crescent, Mich.):

i. George Willis, b. 8 July, 1877.

ii. Alice Myrtle, b. 12 Dec., 1879.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of SIMPSON FARMAN, son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman.

Family 8.

WILLIS EDWARD[7] (Curtis Samuel,[6] Samuel Ward,[5] Simpson,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Curtis Samuel and Emily (Devereux) Farman, b. 12 Apr., 1855; m. Mason City, Iowa, 19 May, 1887, Flora March STANBERG, dau. of William Crawford and Eliza Jane (Stetler) Stanberg. She was b. Owens Grove, Iowa, 12 Mar., 1866.
Residence: Sierra Madre, Cal.

Children:

i. Fred Stanley, b. Mason City, Iowa, 14 July, 1891; d. 18 Sept., 1891.

ii. Earl Brown, b. 4 May, 1889; adopted 28 June, 1892, from Orphan Home, New York, and given name of Earl Brown Farman; parentage unknown.

iii. Gerald Ivan, b. Goodell, Iowa, 14 Aug., 1893.

iv. Bae Pack, b. Goodell, Iowa, 25 Mar., 1899.

Family 9.

CORNELIA[7] (Curtis Samuel,[6] Samuel Ward,[5] Simpson,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Curtis Samuel and Emily (Devereux) Farman, b. 26 June, 1859; m. Goodell, Iowa, 9 Aug., 1879, James Henry THOMAS, son of William Cummings and Eliza Maria (Vandercar) Thomas. He was b. Lake Co., Indiana, 4 Nov., 1844.

Address: Goodell, Iowa.

Children (b. near Goodell, Iowa):

i. Alta Valara, b. 9 Dec., 1880; d. same place, 11 Nov., 1888.

ii. Theodore Calvin, b. 30 Apr., 1882.

iii. Hazel Vera, b. 16 Nov., 1891.

Family 10.

OTTA LYDIA[7] (Curtis Samuel,[6] Samuel Ward,[5] Simpson,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Curtis Samuel and Emily (Devereux) Farman, b. 16 Oct., 1865; m. Belmont, Iowa, 15 Mar., 1885, John BAKER, son of John Dixon and Sarah (Lathrop) Baker. He was b. Hampton, Iowa, 7 Dec., 1862.

Residence: Belmond, Iowa.

Children (b. Belmond, Iowa):

i. Glenn Curtis, b. 14 Dec., 1886.

ii. Guy Devereux, b. 6 Oct., 1889.

iii. Blanche, b. 26 Mar., 1894.

iv. Bert Maxwell, b. 24 Nov., 1896.

Family 11.

MABEL[7] (Curtis Samuel,[6] Samuel Ward,[5] Simpson,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Curtis Samuel and Emily (Devereux) Farman, b. 6 Nov., 1873; m. Goodell, Iowa, 2 June, 1895, Dr. Norman Halkier GOODENOW, son of Henry and Alma Ardell (Ellis) Goodenow. He was b. Paoli, Wis., 21 Jan., 1870.

Residence: Seattle, Wash.

Child:

i. Curtis Henry, b. 15 Dec., 1897.

WELTHY (FARMAN) HUNT FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of WELTHY FARMAN, only dau. of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman.

Family 1.

WELTHY[4] (John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman; m. in Bath, N. H., John Henry HUNT, who was b. in Bath, N. H.

Children:

i. James, b. and d. in Bath, N. H.; unmarried.

ii. John, b. in Bath, N. H., 9 May, 1798; d. Shellburg, Iowa, 5 Oct., 1868. *Family* 2.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of WELTHY FARMAN, dau. of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman.

Family 2.

JOHN[5] (Welthy (Farman) Hunt,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) HUNT, son of John Henry and Welthy (Farman) Hunt, b. 9 May, 1798; m. (1) in Bath, N. H., Martha Ann MOORE. He moved from Bath to Potton, P. Q., where he m. (2) Mrs. HEATH. Later he moved to Shellburg, Iowa, where his second wife died. He was a farmer.

Child by first marriage:

i. Martha Ann, b. Potton, P. Q., 25 Apr., 1826; d. Adamsville, Mich., 1857. *Family* 3.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of WELTHY FARMAN, dau. of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman.

Family 3.

MARTHA ANN[6] (John Hunt,[5] Welthy (Farman) Hunt,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) HUNT, dau. of John and Martha Ann (Moore) Hunt, b. 25 Apr., 1826; m. 20 Feb., 1847, at Potton, P. Q., Ransom S. THOMPSON; b. Orleans Co., Vt., 7 Mar., 1821.

Child:

i. Royal, b. Potton, P. Q., 28 June, 1849; d. Adamsville, Mich., 6 July, 1867.

HARVEY FARMAN FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of HARVEY FARMAN, son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman.

Family 1.

HARVEY[4] (John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, ninth and youngest son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman, of Bath, N. H., b. Bath, N. H., 1784; m. Hannah POWERS, of and at Bath, N. H., in 1805. She was b. Bath, N. H., 19 Apr., 1785; d. Westfield, Vt., Sept., 1869.

Children (b. except Ralph, in Bath, N. H.):

i. Betsey, b. 1806; d. Troy, Vt., 20 May, 1844. *Family* 2.
ii. David, b. 30 Dec., 1810; d. Lowell, Vt., 7 May, 1883. *Family* 3.
iii. Hannah, b. 1812; d. July, 1865, Troy, Vt.; unmarried.
iv. Mary Ann, b. 6 June, 1814; d. Westfield, Vt., 4 Oct., 1887. (See Edson Farman whom she married.)
v. Roswell, b. 1816; d. Bath, N. H., 1825.
vi. Amanda, b. 24 Dec., 1820; d. Westfield, Vt., Aug., 1898. She was killed by being run over by a team driven by a man who was intoxicated. *Family* 4.
vii. Ralph, b. Westfield, Vt., 3 Dec., 1825; d. Troy, Vt., 14 June, 1861. *Family* 5.

Family 2.

BETSEY[5] (Harvey,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Harvey and Hannah (Powers) Farman, b. 1806; m. Moody BEDELL, of and at Bath, N. H. They afterwards moved to Troy, Vt. He was b. Bath, N. H., in 1802; d. Troy, Vt., 25 Apr., 1840; a farmer.

Children (b. Bath, N. H.):

i. Martin, b. 1826. *Family* 6.

ii. Milo, b. 1828; d. Hardwick, Vt.; he m. and had children of whom the writer has no information.

iii. Mary Jane, b. 1838; m. Gilbert CHAMBERLAIN, of Bath, N. H. No children.

Family 3.

DAVID[5] (Harvey,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Harvey and Hannah (Powers) Farman, b. 30 Dec., 1810; m. (1) Joanna STREETER, of and at Westfield, Vt., 1 Nov., 1831, who was b. 4 Sept., 1812; d. Troy, Vt., 4 July, 1856; m. (2) 18 Feb., 1867, Fanny STEPHENSON, of and at Lowell, Vt., who d. Lowell, Vt., 3 Apr., 1883.

Children by first wife (b. Troy, Vt.):

i. Ezra, b. 1837; d. Troy, Vt., 1855.

ii. Julia, b. 26 Nov., 1840. *Family* 7.

iii. Luella, b. 2 Sept., 1847. *Family* 8.

Family 4.

AMANDA[5] (Harvey,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of Harvey and Hannah (Powers) Farman, b. 24 Dec., 1820; m. 1 May, 1851, Benjamin STEBBINS, of Westfield, Vt.; b. in 1813; d. Westfield, Vt., 8 Feb., 1876.

Children (b. Westfield, Vt.):

i. Lora Lelia Clara, b. 2 Mar., 1856; d. Westfield, Vt., 28 Sept., 1898.

ii. Herbert Lucius, b. 4 July, 1859; m. (1) Nellie A. BLETHNA, of Burlington, Vt., who was b. 3 Aug., 1858. He m. (2) 28 Aug., 1895, Ella H. BIGELOW, who was b. Toronto, Canada, 3 Mar., 1865. He is a graduate of the Vermont University, Medical Department, Burlington, Vt.; has been First Medical Assistant at New York City Asylum for the Insane; also Chief Medical As-

sistant on neurology at Wards Island, N. Y.; instructor in the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York City; also Attending Physician of the Eye and Ear Hospital, New York. No children.

Family 5.

RALPH[5] (Harvey,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Harvey and Hannah (Powers) Farman, b. 3 Dec., 1825; m. Mary CONANT, of Troy, Vt., who was b. Lowell, Vt., 19 Nov., 1834. He d. Lowell, Vt., 9 Jan., 1903. He was a farmer.

Child:

i. Harvey, b. 2 Feb., 1857, at Troy, Vt. *Family* 9.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of HARVEY FARMAN, son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman.

Family 6.

MARTIN[6] (Betsey,[5] (Farman) Bedell) Harvey,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) BEDELL, son of Moody and Betsey (Farman) Bedell, b. 1826; m. Miss CHAMBERLIN, of Bath, N. H., in 1866.

Residence: Monroe, N. H.

Child:

i. Ida, b. in Bath, N. H.; m.. West CUMMINGS.
Residence: Ossippee, N. H.

Family 7.

JULIA[6] (David,[5] Harvey,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of David and Joanna (Streeter) Farman, b. 26 Nov., 1840; m. Lowell, Vt., 20 Apr., 1874, Buell W. STANNARD; b. Lowell, Vt., 25 Mar., 1844. He is a farmer.

Residence: Lowell, Vt.

Children (b. Lowell, Vt.):

i. Ida Belle, b. 29 Jan., 1877; d. Burlington, Vt., 29 May, 1903.

ii. Arthur, b. 19 Oct., 1881; m. Mrs. Florence GREENWOOD, Dec., 1906.

Family 8.

LUELLA[6] (David,[5] Harvey,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, dau. of David and Joanna (Streeter) Farman, b. 2 Sept., 1847; m. 28 Mar., 1866, William Boardman STILES, who was b. Morristown, Vt., 28 Oct., 1840. He is a farmer.

Residence: Glover, Vt.

Children (first six b. Lowell, Vt., the others at Irasburg, Vt.):

i. William Freeman, b. 5 Mar., 1867; d. when six months old.

ii. Fred West, b. 6 May, 1868. *Family* 10.
Residence: Boston, Mass.

iii. Edith Abigail, b. 28 June, 1870. *Family* 11.

iv. Cora Luella, b. 22 Mar., 1872. *Family* 12.

v. Carry M., b. 30 Mar., 1874.

vi. Roberta Emma, b. 22 Feb., 1877.

vii. Mae Anna, b. 6 May, 1879.

viii. Roy Garfield, b. 30 Mar., 1881.

ix. Ray Farman, b. 11 July, 1886.

Family 9.

HARVEY[6] (Ralph,[5] Harvey,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) FARMAN, son of Ralph and Mary (Conant) Farman, b. 2 Feb., 1857; m. (1) Oct., 1874, Clarisa LAPLANT; who d. Potters Island, Lake Champlain, 6 Nov., 1876; m. (2) 19 Feb., 1878, Lovisa STANHOPE, of Richford, Vt. He became in 1884 a Seventh Day Adventist. In 1885 he was given a Ministerial License by the S. D. A. Conference of Vermont. During the next five years he attended the South Lancaster Academy at South Lancaster, Mass. He was ordained as a minister in 1890.

Residence: Richmond, Va.

Children:

i. Child, b. Potters Island, Lake Champlain, 6 Nov., 1876; d. same day.

ii. Clara Lucinda, b. Richford, Vt., 20 Jan., 1879; m. Richmond, Va., 9 Dec., 1906, Roy COURSEN, of New Jersey. She is a graduate of the South Lancaster Academy of South Lancaster, Mass.
Residence: Peacham, Vt.

iii. Jesse Hayden, b. Montgomery, Vt., 20 Nov., 1881; d. Lynchburg, Va., 5 Aug., 1906.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Descendants of WILLIAM FOREMAN in the line of HARVEY FARMAN, son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Foreman.

Family 10.

FRED WEST[7] (Luella (Farman) Stiles,[6] David,[5] Harvey,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) STILES, son of William Boardman and Luella (Farman) Stiles; b. 6 May, 1868; m. Nettie Belle LE BARRON, of and at Wolcott, Vt., 1 Jan., 1891.
Residence: Boston, Mass.

Children (b. Boston, Mass.):

i. Hazel Gwendolyn, b. 7 Apr., 1892.

ii. Mildred, b. 26 May, 1894.

Family 11.

EDITH ABIGAIL[7] (Luella (Farman) Stiles,[6] David,[5] Harvey,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) STILES, dau. of William Boardman and Luella (Farman) Stiles, b. 28 June, 1870; m. Barton, Vt., 26 Dec., 1892, Henry W. CLARK, who d. 17 Apr., 1908.
Residence of Edith Abigail Stiles: West Glover, Vt.

Children:

i. Earle Preston, b. 4 Dec., 1893.

ii. Max Stiles, b. 24 Jan., 1896.

Family 12.

CORA LUELLA[7] (Luella (Farman) Stiles,[6] David,[5] Harvey,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] William,[1]) STILES, dau. of William Boardman and Luella (Farman) Stiles, b. 22 Mar., 1872; m. Barton, Vt., 26 Dec., 1892, Edwin Griswold THOMPSON.

Residence: Danville, Vt.

Child:

i. Wendell Stiles, b. 26 Jan., 1896.

RICHARD CHAMBERLIN FAMILY

Line of descent from RICHARD CHAMBERLIN, who first settled in Braintree, Mass., to REBECCA CHAMBERLIN, who married JOHN FOREMAN in Newburg, Vt., in 1764.

Family 1.

RICHARD CHAMBERLIN is first mentioned in the Records of Braintree, 19 Dec., 1642. The birth of his son Richard is there recorded as of that date, and the death of the same child, 25 Dec., a year later.

He soon afterwards removed to Roxbury, where he resided till his removal to Sudbury, 1666 to 1668. This is the present village of Wayland. He purchased land in this place and made it his residence till his death in 1673. His will, under name of Richard Chamberlin, was dated 12 of Feb., and probated 15 Apr., that year (Middlesex Probate Records, Vol. 4). He gave his dwelling and lands to his oldest son, Benjamin, subject to the support of his wife. He made to his sons and daughters the following bequests: Rebecca, £20; Joseph, £20; Mihitable, £18; Ann, £18; Elizabeth Daniels, 40 shillings; Mary Graves, 1 shilling, and to his grandson John Graves, 40 shillings. His real estate was appraised £102, and his personal £9, 16s., 6d. He m. Sarah BUGBEE, of Roxbury, dau. of Edward Bugbee. She is supposed to be his second wife.

Children:

i. Richard, b. 19 Dec., 1642; d. 25 Dec., 1643, in Braintree.

ii. Benjamin,
iii. JOSEPH, *Family* 2,
iv. Mary,
v. Rebecca,
vi. Ann,
} b. in Roxbury; baptized there 4 June, 1655.

vii. Mehitable; baptized in Roxbury 28 Jan., 1666.

viii. Elizabeth; mentioned in will as Elizabeth DANIELS.

Family 2.

JOSEPH[2] (Richard[1]) CHAMBERLIN, son of Richard; b. Ruxbury, Mass.; d. in Oxford, Mass., 8 Aug., 1721. He was a soldier in the Narragansett War and engaged in the "Swamp Fight" of Dec., 1675. He resided in Sudbury till 1713 when he removed to Oxford, Mass. He and three of his son, NATHANIEL, Ebenezer and Joseph, Jr., were among the proprietors of that town, thirty in number. The place had been originally settled by the French Huguenots and abandoned. He aided in the organization of the town and was one of the first Board of Selectmen. His will was dated Oxford, 4 Mar., 1721. It was entered in the Suffolk Records, now in Boston. His real estate was appraised at £220 and his personal property at £86, 13s. 6d. His sons Benjamin and Simon were designated as his executors. He m. at Sudbury, 28 Aug., 1682, Hannah GILBERT. In his will he mentions five sons, NATHANIEL, Ebenezer, Joseph, Benjamin and Simon, and two daughters, Hannah and Rebecca. On the 22 Feb., 1731, several members of the family conveyed to Joseph all their rights in their father's lots laid out or to be laid out to "ye soldiers which were in ye fight commonly called ye Narragansett or 'swamp fight.'" (See *Suffolk and Sudbury Records* and *Daniels' History of Oxford,* pp. 434-5.)

Family 3.

NATHANIEL[3] (Joseph,[2] Richard,[1]) CHAMBERLIN, son of Joseph, b. Sudbury, Mass. (now village of Wayland), 1689. He was one of the original proprietors of Oxford, whither he moved from Sudbury with his father in 1713. In 1722 he sold his land in Oxford and went to Hatfield. He was a member of Capt. Dwight's Co. at Fort Drummer in 1725. "On the 11th Sept., 1725, a scout of six men was sent out from Fort Drummer by Capt. Dwight, and when eight miles west of North River, while eating lunch, about 2 o'clock, they discovered some Indians on their track within eight rods of them. They jumped up and ran seven or eight rods, when the Indians made a shot at them, and they turned and shot at the Indians. Two of the latter were seen to fall, when the soldiers scattered. Thomas Bodurtha of Springfield and John Pease of Enfield were killed.

Edw. Baker of Suffield, John Farrar of Ashford, and Nathaniel Chamberlin of Hatfield were taken. Anthony Wiersbury only escaped and returned to the fort." (Massachusetts Archives.)

Nathaniel next appears upon the record of Northfield, Mass., where in 1728 he was granted a piece of land on which "to set up a house and garden spot." He was in the Crown Point expedition of 1755, in the garrison at Northfield in the French and Indian War, in Col. Williams' regiment in 1759. He d. at Northfield, 7 Nov., 1780, leaving, according to the Church Record of that place, "a good name behind him." He m. Elizabeth HUNKINS, sister of Thomas Hunkins, of Roxford, who was baptized 24 Feb., 1706. He and his wife both became members of the church at Oxford.

Children (b. at Oxford, except Mary, who was b. at Northfield):

i. RICHARD, b.. 9 July, 1714. *Family* 4.
ii. Moses, b. 30 Mar., 1716.
iii. Nathaniel, b. 3 Jan., 1718.
iv. Elizabeth, b. 30 Aug., 1719.
v. Sarah, b. 31 May, 1721.
vi. Mary, b. 13 July, 1727.

Family 4.

RICHARD[4] (Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] Richard,[1]) CHAMBERLIN, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hunkins) Chamberlin, b. Oxford, Mass., 9 July, 1714; resided in Northfield, Mass., according to the town books from 1731 to 1753. He afterwards for a time resided in the adjoining town of Hinsdale, N. H. From 1747 to 1758 he was connected with various military operations. In June, 1762, he removed from Hinsdale to Newbury, Vt., with his wife and a family of thirteen children.

The following is an extract from an article written by Mr. Fred P. Wells, the historian of the town of Newbury, Vt., and published 25 May, 1894, at Bradford, Vt., in the *United Opinion,* under the title "Some Heroes Who Lie in Newbury Cemetery":

"A few feet from Col. Thomas Johnson's monument, a crum-

bling stone marks the grave of Richard Chamberlain, one of the first settlers of Newbury. He came of a race of pioneers, fitted by nature to cope with wild beasts and savage men. Such are invaluable in a new colony; fearless, resolute, ready to drop the axe and take up the musket.

"Some of them became so skilled in all the wiles of Indian warfare, as to be a terror to the Indians themselves. The grandfather of Richard was a soldier in King Philip's war. His father, Nathaniel Chamberlain, seems to have been content only to live on the frontier, pushing forward into the wilderness again as the country became settled. He was in several wars, appears to have been at the front when there was any fighting going on with the Indians. He was once or twice captured by them, and when he must have been nearly seventy, served with his son, Richard, and his grandson, Abial, three generations of them, in the Old French war. Yet, in spite of all his hard service, he lived to be 91 years of age.

"Richard, the pioneer of Newbury, was one of thirty men, under command of Capt. Phinehas Stevens, who defended the fort at Charlestown, N. H., then called "Number Four," in April, 1747, for three days and nights against a large force of French and Indians under Delaplaine. This was one of the most desperate sieges on record.

"We find him again in 1758 in Col. Williams' regiment with his son, Abiel. If he was with his company the whole term of his enlistment, he saw hard service.

"Again we find Richard Chamberlain, 'landing at the old ferry with his family about noon' of a June day in 1762, the third family in Newbury. Once more, he was on the extreme verge of civilization. He appears to have been an active, busy citizen, holding the offices of constable and selectman, as well as others whose titles are almost meaningless to our ears, of deer-reeve, field-driver and tything-man. His wife was one of the original members of the First church. They had thirteen children, eight of whom were sons. The youngest was drowned in 1773; the other seven served in the Revolutionary war, in one way or another. One was at Bunker Hill. As if he had not seen fighting enough in his life, we find Richard at 61, enlisted in Col. Thomas Johnson's company of minute men in 1775. He died in 1784,

in his 71st year. His descendants are very numerous in all this region, and others have, inheriting the restless qualities of their race, wandered to all parts of the country; some very prominent people are among them. Five of his sons are buried near him."

"Richard was probably also a member of the First church with his wife. There are records of several church meetings held at his house. He was the oldest man in the settlement and seems from the town and church records to have been highly esteemed. A part of the record on his tombstone has been defaced by time. We can only read of the date of his death 'died 16 ——ber, 1784.' His wife, Abigail, dau. of Remembrance Wright, of Northampton, Mass., is mentioned as living in 1795. Richard is always spoken of in the records as Mr. Chamberlin." (*Wells' History of Newbury, Vt.*)

The records fully sustain the facts above stated.

According to the early annals he came up the Connecticut river and landed with seven of his family about noon. "Before night a hut with posts, bark, etc., was erected in which they lived for three months. A large stump in the middle, covered with boards, served as a table." The other members of the family came up the river later. He with two of his sons, Joseph and Abiel, were among the original grantees of the town of Newbury by deed from Governor Benning Wentworth, of New Hampshire, dated 18 Mar., 1763. The original instrument is now in the archives of the New England Historical Genealogical Society. According to the records of Northfield, Mass., his and his wife ABIGAIL's children were as follows:

i. Abigail, b. 28 Aug., 1736; d. 5 Sept., 1815; buried Newbury, Vt.

ii. Joseph, b. 18 Mar., 1738.

iii. Abiel, b. 22 Nov., 1739; d. 14 May, 1787; buried Newbury, Vt.

iv. Uriah, b. 28 Feb., 1741-2; d. about 1830; buried Rygate, Vt.

v. Er, b. 24 June, 1744.

vi. Nathaniel, b. 5 May, 1746.

vii. Benjamin, b. 15 Dec., 1747; d. 15 Dec., 1833; buried Newbury, Vt.

viii. REBECCA, b. 13 Mar., 1749; m. John Foreman, at Newbury, Vt. See John Foreman Family.

ix. Louisa, b. 25 Dec., 1751.

x. Silas, b. 19 Jan., 1754.

xi. Richard, baptized 2 Nov., 1755.

xii. Martha, baptized 16 Apr., 1758.

xiii. Eri, baptized 22 Feb., 1761.

Six of the sons, Joseph, (Lieut.) Abiel, Er, Nathaniel, Silas and Richard, Jr., were at Saratoga in Capt. Johnson's Company in 1775. All served in the War of the Revolution, except the youngest, Eri, who was drowned in the Connecticut river 3 July, 1773, at the age of twelve years. Rebecca married at age of fifteen JOHN FOREMAN. See John Foreman, Sr., Family. For fuller history of the Chamberlin Family, see Fred P. Wells' *History of Newbury, Vt.,* Newbury Town Records, Rev. Clark Perry's *Annals of Newbury,* the town histories of the towns in which the families resided and various New England genealogical histories.

ANCESTRAL RECORDS

The following records contain the names of the American ancestors of ABIAH (Hutchins) FARMAN, wife of ROSWELL FARMAN, of New Haven, N. Y., so far as they have been ascertained. Only a single line is given from the original settler to the marriage of the descendant with one of the descendants of another ancestor. These records, except as otherwise stated, are copied from the town records of Haverhill, Mass. It will be noticed that among the original American male ancestors there appears the names of Hutchins, Corliss, Page, Haynes, Mitchell, Bradley and Dow, and among the female Wilford, Davis, Whittier, Hendrick, Moulton, Storcé and Williams. Several of these ancestors were killed by the Indians during the war of 1686 to 1700.

HUTCHINS FAMILY

Family 1.

JOHN HUTCHINS and his wife Frances were among the first settlers of Newbury, Mass. They were there as early as 1640. They afterwards moved to Haverhill, Mass., probably about 1652, Murick says 1646, where they died, he in 1674 aged 70 years, and she 5 Apr., 1694. In the year 1653 the wife "was presented to the Court for wearing a silk hood, but upon testimony of her being brought up above the ordinary ranke was discharged." The wife of one Joseph Swett was presented at the same time for the same offence and fined ten shillings. The sumptuary laws then prohibited the wearing of articles of dress that did not accord with the means or rank of the wearer.

These cases are related by the historian of both Newbury and Haverhill and in each instance as if the parties were of their respective towns. Hutchins may have owned property in both towns as he seems to have been a man of considerable means, the assessed value of his property in Haverhill being about that time, more than double that of any other of its tax payers. Haverhill and Newbury were adjoining towns, the latter lying between the former and the ocean and having been first settled.

The earliest allusion to servants in Haverhill is that of the death in 1668 of "Hopewell," an Indian servant of John Hutchins. As we understand the history of the period she was a slave.

Children:

i. William, probably born before their settlement in Newbury. He was, says Savage, perhaps the William Hutchins, of Rowley, taken by the Indians in 1698.

ii. JOSEPH, b. Newbury, Mass., 15 Nov., 1640; d. Haverhill, Mass., 19 Apr., 1689. *Family* 2.

iii. Benjamin, b. Newbury, Mass., 15 May, 1642.

iv. Love, b. 16 July, 1647.

v. Elizabeth, } These two children may have been older
vi. Samuel, } than the others and born previous to the father's arrival in Newbury. No record of their births has been found.

Family 2.

JOSEPH[2] (John[1]) HUTCHINS, son of John and Frances Hutchins, of Haverhill, Mass.; m. Johanna CORLISS, dau. of George and Joanna (DAVIS) Corliss, 29 Dec., 1669; b. Haverhill, Mass., 28 Apr., 1650. Joseph took the oath of fidelity 28 Nov., 1677.

Children (b. Haverhill, Mass.):

i. John, b. 5 May, 1671.
ii. Johanna, b. 27 Sept., 1673; d. 5 Feb., 1677.
iii. Francis, b. 7 June, 1676.
iv. Mary, b. 9 Mar., 1678-9.
v. Andrew, b. 22 May, 1681; d. 3 June, 1681.
vi. Samuel, b. 20 Aug., 1682; d. 18 June, 1712.
vii. JOSEPH, b. 29 May, 1689. *Family* 3.

Family 3.

JOSEPH[3] (Joseph,[2] John,[1]) HUTCHINS, son of Joseph and Johanna (Corliss) Hutchins, b. Haverhill, Mass., 29 May, 1689; m. Zerniah PAGE, dau. of Jeremiah and Debora Page. She was b. 28 Mar., 1701.

Children (b. Haverhill, Mass.):

i. Still born, 9 Sept., 1731.
ii. Timothy, b. 29 Sept., 1732; d. 6 Mar., 1736-7.
iii. William, b. 12 Oct., 1734; d. 29 Mar., 1737.
iv. JEREMIAH, b. 15 Jan., 1736-7; d. Bath, N. H. *Family* 4.
v. Timothy, b. 29 Jan., 1738-9.
vi. Ruth, b. 29 Mar., 1741.

vii. Joseph, b. 31 May, 1743. Joseph, 29 Mar., 1759, at the age of 16, was enrolled in Regiment of John Osgood, Jr., "for the invasion of Canada."

Family 4.

JEREMIAH[4] (Capt.) (Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] John,[1]) HUTCHINS, son of Joseph and Zerniah (Page) Hutchins, of Haverhill, Mass.; m. Mehitable CORLIS, dau. of John Corlis and Abigail (MITCHELL) Corlis, also of Haverhill, Mass.

Children (b. Haverhill, Mass.):

i. Abigail, b. 23 Feb., 1760.
ii. Mehitable, b. 18 July, 1761.
iii. ABIAH, b. 22 Mar., 1763; m. Bath, N. H., ROSWELL FARMAN. She d. New Haven, N. Y., 18 Sept., 1809. See Roswell Farman Family.
iv. Joseph, b. 4 Feb., 1765.
v. John, b. 27 Mar., 1767.
vi. Samuel, b. 23 Mar., 1769.
vii. James, b. 4 Feb., 1771.
viii. Patty, b. 9 Feb., 1773.
ix. Ruth, b. 30 May, 1775; m. Ezekiel Ladd, then of Haverhill, N. H.
x. Mitchell, 13 Apr., 1777.
xi. Mary, } b. 6 Oct., 1779.
xii. Elizabeth, }

In 1783 the family moved to Bath, N. H. The Hutchins seem to have been, through these four generations, a well-to-do family, and Jeremiah, known as Capt. Jeremiah Hutchins became immediately on his arrival in Bath a man of local prominence. The first town meeting of that town was held in 1784, the town having been previously governed by the proprietors, and he appears as one of the Selectmen then elected. He was several times a member of the state legislature and his sons were also at different times chosen as representatives in that body.

CORLISS FAMILY

Family 1.

GEORGE CORLISS was one of the original settlers of Haverhill, Mass. That town was settled in 1640. His marriage was the second in the town.

Chase, in his history of Haverhill, says: "George Corliss came from England to Newbury about the year 1639, being at the time about twenty-two years of age. He is believed to be the first one of the name in this country and the ancestor of most if not all, of that name in New England." He m. Joanna DAVIS, 26 Oct., 1645, by whom he had one son and seven daughters.

"Corliss was an enterprising and industrious man, and well qualified to take a prominent part in the settlement of a new town. He settled in the West Parish, on the farm of the late Ephraim Corliss, now owned by his son Charles, who is of the seventh generation, from the original grantee. George Corliss at his death was possessed of a large landed property. He owned most of the land on both sides of the old 'Spicket Path,' as it was then called, for a distance of more than three miles." He d. 19 Oct., 1686.

Children:

i. Mary, b. 8 Sept., 1646; m. William NEFF. She was taken by the Indians with Mrs. DUSTON in 1697, and assisted in that terrible but heroic slaughter, in which two women and a lad killed two strong Indians, two Indian women and six children and effected their escape from the depths of the wilderness, where they had been led as captives. Mrs. Neff was then a widow, her husband having died in the army at Pemaquid in Feb., 1688. She lived on a farm given her by her father, but at the time of the attack by the Indians, as a neighbor, and according to the custom of the times, was at-

tending Mrs. Duston, who had a child only about one week old.

The Indians that attacked Haverhill at this time murdered or took away as prisoners thirty-nine persons. A small party of them entered the Duston home, forced Mrs. Duston from her bed, not giving her sufficient time to fully dress, set fire to the house and hurried away with her, her infant and Mrs. Neff into the forests. Soon after starting, the Indians took the infant and "dashed out its brains against a tree." The two women were taken by the captors, to whom they had been allotted, to their wigwam on the Merrimack River, a short distance above the present city of Concord, N. H. Here Mrs. Duston and Mrs. Neff conceived and, six weeks after their capture, a little before dawn on an April morning, executed their heroic plan by which they obtained their liberty.

Taking the scalps of their victims as a proof of their deeds, the gun, scalping-knife and tomahawks of the Indians and such provisions as they could obtain, they and the lad who had assisted them embarked on an Indian boat and after a long and dangerous voyage in which they endured much suffering, they reached their home. To Mrs. Duston's great joy she found alive her other seven children, from two to seventeen years old, who had been most heroically defended by their father.

The Colonial Legislature voted to Mr. Duston on account of his wife's deeds twenty-five pounds, to Mrs. Neff twelve and a half pounds and to the lad, Samuel Lemerson, the same amount.

Many presents were made to them by governors and other prominent persons. Forty years later when Mr. Duston had died and his widow became the wife of Mr. Bradley, the General Court, on account of her deeds and sufferings, granted her two hundred and fifty acres of land, and to Joseph Neff, son of Mary (Corliss) Neff, then deceased, two hun-

dred acres. In 1861 the citizens of Haverhill erected a suitable monument to the memory of these heroic women.

ii. JOHN, b. 4 Mar., 1647-8; d. 17 Feb., 1697-8. *Family* 2.

iii. JOHANNAH, b. 28 Apr., 1650; m. Joseph HUTCHINS, son of John and Frances Hutchins.

iv. Martha, b. 2 June, 1652.

v. Debora, b. 6 June, 1655.

vi. Ann, b. 8 Nov., 1657.

vii. Huldah, b. 18 Nov., 1661.

viii. Sarah, b. 23 Feb., 1663.

Family 2.

JOHN[2] (George[1]) CORLISS, son of George and Joanna (Davis) Corliss; m. Mary WILFORD, at Haverhill, 17 Dec., 1684.

Children (b. Haverhill, Mass.):

i. JOHN, b. 14 Mar., 1686. *Family* 3.

ii. Mary, b. 25 Feb., 1687-8.

iii. Thomas, b. 2 Mar., 1689-90.

iv. Timothy, b. 13 Dec., 1693.

v. Jonathan, b. 16 July, 1695.

vi. Mehitable, b. 5 May, 1698.

Family 3.

JOHN[3] (John,[2] George,[1]) CORLISS, son of John and Mary (Wilford) Corliss, b. 14 Mar., 1686; m. Ruth HAYNES, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Moulton) Haynes.

Children (b. Haverhill, Mass.):

i. Ruth, b. 14 Oct., 1712; d. 1802.

ii. George, b. 4 Mar., 1714; d. 4 Apr., 1714.

iii. JOHN, b. 12 Sept., 1715; d. 15 Nov., 1769. *Family* 4.

iv. Timothy, b. 4 Feb., 1716-7; d. 1760.

v. Sarah, b. 20 Nov., 1718; d. 31 Dec., 1736.
vi. Abigail, b. 2 Nov., 1720.
vii. Joseph, b. 4 Nov., 1722; d. 3 Nov., 1762.
viii. Hannah, b. 16 Aug., 1724.
ix. Mary, b. 8 May, 1727.
x. Jonathan, b. 25 Feb., 1730-1; d. 1776.
xi. Joshua, b. 19 Jan., 1733-4; d. 17 Dec., 1812.

Family 4.

JOHN[4] (John,[3] John,[2] George,[1]) CORLISS, son of John and Ruth (Haynes) Corliss, b. 12 Sept., 1715; m. (1) 30 Nov., 1737, Abigail MITCHELL; d. 4 Jan., 1753; m. (2) 13 Sept., 1753, Abiah WHITTIER.

Children by first marriage (b. Haverhill, Mass.):

i. Sarah, b. 21 Sept., 1738; d. 3 Nov., 1738.
ii. Elizabeth, still born, 1 Sept., 1739.
iii. MEHETABLE, b. 24 Aug., 1741; m. Jeremiah HUTCHINS. See Hutchins Family.
iv. James, b. 1 July, 1743.
v. Martha, b. 28 June, 1745.
vi. John, b. 8 May, 1747.
vii. Mitchell, b. 29 Mar., 1749.
viii. Ruth, b. 8 Jan., 1751; d. 22 Aug., 1755.
ix. Samuel, b. 31 Dec., 1752; d. same day.

NOTE.—In 1738, Rev. Mr. Bachellor baptized "Celia," a negro child belonging to the 3rd John Corless. There was at this period a very small number of slaves in Haverhill. The official census of 1754 shows only sixteen.

PAGE FAMILY

BENJAMIN PAGE, m. Mary WHITTIER, 21 Sept., 1666. She, according to Savage, was probably a daughter of Thomas Whittier. She died 29 July, 1698.

Children (b. Haverhill, Mass.):

i. JEREMIAH, b. 14 Sept., 1667. *Family* 2.
ii. Mary, b. 7 Dec., 1669.
iii. Ruth, b. 3 Feb., 1671.
iv. Benjamin, b. 19 May, 1674; d., scalded, 23 Dec., 1678.
v. Susanna, b. 28 Oct., 1676.
vi. Abiah, b. 15 Dec., 1678.
vii. Benjamin, b. 30 June, 1681.
viii. Abraham, b. 15 Dec., 1683.
ix. Rachel, b. 23 June, 1689.

Family 2.

JEREMIAH PAGE, m. 2 July, 1696, Deborah HENDRICK, dau. Daniel and Mary (Stockbridge) Hendrick; b. 25 Nov., 1666.

Children (b. Haverhill, Mass.):

i. Mary, b. 19 Apr., 1697; d. 15 July, 1717.
ii. Ruth, b. 9 Nov., 1699; d. 17 Nov., 1725.
iii. ZERNIAH, b. 28 Mar., 1701; m. Joseph HUTCHINS, son Joseph Hutchins.
iv. Joshua, b. 28 Feb., 1702-3.
v. Caleb, b. 26 Aug., 1705.
vi. Abigail, b. 23 Mar., 1707-8.
vii. Daniel, b. 1 Mar., 1710-1; d. July, 1712.

HENDRICK FAMILY

DANIEL HENDRICK settled in Haverhill as early as 1641. From that time he is frequently mentioned in the town records. He was selectman, and in 1681 representative. He m. Mary Stockbridge.

Children:

i. Sarah, b. 8 Aug., 1661.
ii. Abraham, b. 2 Aug., 1663; d. of smallpox, 1 Dec., 1690.
iii. DEBORAH, b. 25 Nov., 1866; m. Jeremiah Page.

HAYNES FAMILY

Family 1.

JONATHAN HAYNES was one of the early settlers of Newbury, Mass., and remained there until about the year 1685, when he moved to the adjoining town of Haverhill where he was killed by the Indians, 22 Feb., 1698.

There are different accounts given by different writers relative to Jonathan Haynes and his family. That given by Guy C. Haynes, of East Boston, in 1855, to the Boston Historic-Genealogical Society, is the fullest genealogy of the family. Although it has been somewhat criticised, the facts are for the most part taken from the early town records and the rest, as Mr. Haynes says, are from family traditions. I had copies of the local records as well as the local histories before seeing Mr. Haynes' account. It seemed to me so nearly correct that I have adopted it, simply making from local histories some additions and explanations. In this case following my plan of tracing the different lines back to the original American ancestors, I only embrace of the Haynes family the original settler and his children, as I am descended from his daughter Ruth, who married Joseph Corliss, as appears in the Corliss genealogy that I have given.

The following is the account given by Guy C. Haynes as published in the *New England Genealogical Register,* vol. ix., page 349:

"GENEALOGY OF THE HAYNES FAMILY."

(Communicated by Guy C. Haynes, Esq., of East Boston):

"At a meeting of the Historic Genealogical Society held in Boston July 11, 1855, Mr. Haynes, a member, exhibited a cane given to his grandfather, Thomas Haynes, of Haverhill, Mass., on his liberation, as a reward for his good conduct, by an Indian chief to whom he had been captive. Mr. Haynes also made a statement in regard to his ancestry from which it appears that he was the fourth generation from the emigrant Jonathan Haynes, who was born in England about 1616,—that he was born when his father was 71 years old, and that his grandfather was born when his father (the grandfather of Mr. Haynes), was 64 years of age. One of Mr. Haynes' sisters was upwards of fifty years older than he. It was voted to enter the statement then made upon the records of the Society, and Mr. Haynes was requested to prepare a

more detailed account of his family for the Register, in compliance with which request he has furnished the following genealogy."

"JONATHAN HAYNES was born in England in 1616. The precise time when he came to this country is unknown. Tradition says 1633, or between 1633 and 1635. Tradition also says that he was a brother of Gov. John Haynes of Connecticut, who emigrated in 1633 and of Dea. Samuel Haines of Greenland, N. H., who emigrated in 1635. There are circumstances, which make it probable that William Haynes, of Salem, who was made freeman in 1648 was a brother of Jonathan.

"JONATHAN HAYNES removed with his family from Newbury to Haverhill between 1684 and 1687, as his son Jonathan was born in the former place, and his last six children were born at the latter. He settled in the West Parish of Haverhill on the river (or Hawkes Meadow) road.

"On the 15th of August, 1696, he with four of his children, viz: Mary, Thomas, Jonathan and Joseph were taken by the Indians in his field near Bradley's Mills. The father was reaping and the children picking beans within sight of the house. The Indians with their captives, immediately started for Pennacook (Concord, N. H.). When they arrived there, they divided their prisoners. One party, taking the father and Thomas, started for their homes in Maine. Soon after they arrived in Maine the prisoners found an opportunity to escape. (See *History of Haverhill*, pp. 84-5).*

"The other party took Mary, Jonathan and Joseph and went to Canada and sold them to the French. Mary was redeemed with 100 lbs. of tobacco carried upon a handsled; Jonathan, and Joseph never returned but married in Canada, had families and became wealthy farmers."†

---

* Myrick's history is the one here cited. There is a confusion of the names in both of the histories of Haverhill, that of Joseph being substituted for Thomas. This arose from the old accounts of the Indian Wars speaking of the "oldest son" escaping with his father and being with him at the time the father was taken the second time and killed; and Joseph being the oldest son mentioned in the Haverhill records of births, was supposed by the town historians to be the "oldest son," they having overlooked Thomas, who was born in Newbury.

† Chase, in his *History of Haverhill*, after giving an account of the escape of the elder Haynes and his sons from their first captors, adds:

"After travelling two or three days, with scarce anything to satisfy their craving appetites, the old man sunk down exhausted. Finding his efforts to encourage his father were vain, the son started onward and soon after coming to the top of a hill, he climbed a tall tree to see if he could discover any signs of civilization. But no such joyful sight was his. After the first bitter gush of grief had passed and while he yet hesitated which course to take his quick ear caught the sound of a sawmill. He listened. There was no mistaking that familiar sound and, with a glad heart and bounding step he followed it, and soon found himself at the Saco. His story was soon told and with ample assistance and a bottle of milk he hastened back to his father, whom he found as he had left him—laid down to die, without the hope or expectation of ever again looking upon the face of a friend. The milk and the good news revived him, and with considerable difficulty he reached Saco. Here they remained until their strength was sufficiently recruited when they started for Haverhill, where they soon arrived without further difficulty. (*History of Haverhill, Mass.*, by Chase, p. 184.)

At this time Joseph was but seven years old and could not have made the journey and given to his father the aid mentioned. Moreover, he and his brother Jonathan were taken to Canada and never returned. They were remaining there as farmers as late as 1757, the time of the French War and were visited by some of their relatives, who were in Canada as volunteers. They then spoke only French, having wholly forgotten their native language. It is, therefore, evident that the name of Thomas should be substituted for that of Joseph in these narratives.

"On the 22nd of February, 1698, Jonathan Haynes and Samuel Ladd were killed by the Indians in Haverhill. Their two sons, Thomas Haynes and Daniel Ladd, were taken prisoners and carried to Pennacook." (*Myrick's History of Haverhill*, p. 101). "When Thomas Haynes was redeemed nearly a year later, the Indian Chief gave him his best cane, as a token of respect for his good behavior while a prisoner. The cane is about 3½ feet in length, the top being round and the rest of the cane eight sided. Each side is ornamented with figures, (some diamond shaped, others square or diagonal), all neatly cut with a pen knife. There is an iron ferule and a spur at the end. This cane is now in the possession of a grandson."

"JONATHAN HAYNES married in Newbury, Jan. 1, 1674, MARY MOULTON, who died soon after. His second wife to whom he was married at Hampton, 30th Oct., 1674, by Samuel Dalton, was Sarah MOULTON, born at Hampton, 17 Dec., 1656, daughter of Wm. Moulton and Margaret (PAGE) his wife." "His children were:

i. Mary, b. at Newbury, 15 Nov., 1675; d. young.

ii. Mary, b. at Newbury, 2 Oct., 1677; m. John PRESTON, 7 Jan., 1706; settled at Windham, Ct.

iii. Thomas, b. at Newbury, 14 May, 1680; d. 6. Dec., 1771; m. in Haverhill, 22 Dec., 1703, Hannah HARRIMAN, who d. 12 Feb., 1761.

iv. Sarah, m. Wm. CORBETT, of Lebanon, Ct.

v. Jonathan, b. at Newbury, 3 Sept., 1684; taken by the Indians 15 Aug., 1696, and sold to French in Canada.

vi. Margaret, b. at Haverhill, 3 Mar., 1686-7; m. Thomas KINGSBURY, Jr., who removed to Windham, Ct.

vii. Joseph, b. at Haverhill, 4 Aug., 1689; taken by the Indians, 15 Aug., 1696, and sold to the French in Canada.

viii. RUTH, b. at Haverhill, 10 Feb., 1691-2; m. JOHN CORLISS, son of John and Mary (Wilford) Corliss, of Haverhill, Mass. See Corliss Family.

ix. Hannah, m. John HEATH, of Norwich, Ct.

x. Abigail, m. Jacob WARNER, of Conn.

xi. Elizabeth, b. at Haverhill, 22 Mar., 1696-7; m. Isaac SPAULDING, of Plainfield, Ct."

The Guy C. Haynes statement says that Ruth Haynes married Joseph Corliss. This is a mistake. The Haverhill record both of his birth and marriage reads "John Corliss."

I have found no record of the births of the three sisters, Sarah, Hannah and Abigail, and, as Mr. Haynes does not give the dates, I conclude his evidence is family tradition.

Some criticisms have been made by Savage on account of the mention of those three sisters without record proof, and on account of the statement by Haynes that his ancestor was first married when he was about fifty-eight years old. He may or may not have had a wife previous to the marriage of Mary Moulton. That he was well advanced at the time of the births of his children is very evident. The births of eight of them are shown by the records of Newbury and Haverhill, of which I have official copies, and, that he was an old man at the time of his capture by the Indians, is shown by all the narratives. In the account of his first capture and escape, it is stated that the "old man sunk down exhausted." After he was killed and the war was closed, and the Indians became friendly they were asked why they killed him and they replied "he so old he no go with us," meaning he was too old and infirm to endure the journey to Canada, where they were in the habit of taking their prisoners to receive from the French their promised reward.

MITCHELL FAMILY

JAMES MITCHELL, m. Martha BRADLEY, 10 Dec., 1719.

Children (b. Haverhill, Mass.):

i. ABIGAIL, b. 22 May, 1720; m. JOHN CORLISS, JR., son of John and Ruth (Haynes) Corliss. See Corliss Family.
ii. Hannah, b. 2 May, 1721.
iii. Joseph, b. 27 Apr., 1724; d. 27 Oct., 1725.
iv. James, b. 18 May, 1726; d. 11 Apr., 1727.
v. Abiah, b. 13 Jan., 1727-8.
vi. Martha, b. 5 Aug., 1729.
vii. James, b. 27 Jan., 1732-3.
viii. Bradley, b. 28 Dec., 1734; d. 26 Aug., 1736.
ix. Bradley, b. 25 June, 1737.

CAPT. JAMES MITCHELL, the husband, d. 19 Dec., 1745.

BRADLEY FAMILY

Family 1.

DANIEL BRADLEY is first mentioned in the history of Haverhill in 1682, when he leased the "parsonage farm" for twenty-one years. He is afterwards mentioned several times as one of the Selectmen. On the 13th day of August, 1689, he was killed by the Indians. (Chase's *History of Haverhill,* p. 153.*)

This was about the time of the reopening of hostilities by the Indians after a number of years of peace. Haverhill for seventy years was on the frontier with vast unexplored forests on the north and west and few towns of New England suffered more from the barbarities of the savage tribes then living in Maine and New Hampshire.

DANIEL BRADLEY m. 21 May, 1662, Mary WILLIAMS; d. 6 Oct., 1714.

Children:

i. DANIEL. *Family* 2.
ii. Martha, b. 1667.
iii. Mary, b. 1 Mar., 1669-70; d. 14 Mar., 1669-70.
iv. Mary, b. 16 Apr., 1671.
v. Sarah, b. 19 Aug., 1673.
vi. Hannah, b. 28 May, 1677.
vii. Isaac, b. 25 Feb., 1680. Taken by Indians, fall 1695. (See Chase, p. 179.)
viii. Abraham, b. 14 Mar., 1683-4.

---

* "On the 30th day of September 1690, the following petition of his son, Daniel, was addressed to the Court."

"To the honord Cortt now sitting att ipswige this may signify to your honors that whereas by the pronvidence of God my father Daniel Bradly was slaine by the hand of the heathen, and left no will as to the disposing of his outward estatte I request his brother Joseph may be appointed administrator." "Daniel Bradley."

There is no record in Haverhill of the birth of the son, Daniel Bradley, Jr., and only the year of the birth of Martha is given.

It is quite probable that Daniel and Martha were born in some other town, perhaps before the removal of their father to Haverhill. The marriage might have been entered at a subsequent date and the birth of Martha may also have been entered long after the event of her birth, as was frequently the case.

Family 2.

DANIEL[2] (Daniel[1]) BRADLEY, JR., son of Daniel and Mary (Williams) Bradley; m. 1 Jan., 1686-7, Hannah Dow.

Children (b. Haverhill, Mass.):

i. Ruth, b. 15 May, 1688.
ii. Daniel, b. 28 Oct., 1690; still prisoner in 1701.
iii. Mary, b. 6 May, 1693; killed by Indians 15 Mar., 1697.
iv. MARTHA, b. 3 Sept., 1695; m. James MITCHELL. See Mitchell Family.
v. Hannah, b. June, 1696; killed by Indians 15 Mar., 1697.

DANIEL BRADLEY, JR., and his wife HANNAH (DOW) BRADLEY, and their two children, Mary and Hannah, and Mrs. Bradley's sister, Martha Dow, were all killed and twenty-two others in the attack of the Indians on Haverhill of 15 Mar., 1697 This attack has become memorable, not only on account of the numbers slaughtered and taken prisoners, but on account of the heroic exploits of Thomas Duston, and his wife, Mrs. Hannah Duston and Mary (Corliss) Neff.

DOW FAMILY

Family 1.

THOMAS DOW, m. Phebe ——; d. Haverhill, 31 May, 1654, and was the first adult who died in that town.

He was an early settler of Newbury, Mass., and had the following children (b. Newbury, Mass.) (Coffin's *History of Newbury,* p. 301.):

i. STEPHEN, b. 29 Mar., 1642; d. in Haverhill, 3 July, 1717.
ii. Mary, b. 26 Apr., 1644.
iii. Martha, b. 1 June, 1648.
iv. John, } These were probably born in Haverhill.
v. Thomas, }

Family 2.

STEPHEN DOW m. 16 Sept., 1662, Ann Storcé; d. 3 Feb., 1714-15; m. (2) 7 Feb., 1715-16, wid. Johanna Hutchins; d. 29 Oct., 1734.

Children (b. Haverhill, Mass.):

i. Ruhannah, b. 24 Feb., 1663-4.
ii. Samuel, b. 22 Jan., 1665-6.
iii. HANNAH, b. 1 July, 1668; m. DANIEL BRADLEY, JR. See Bradley Family.
iv. Stephen, b. 10 Sept., 1670.
v. Martha, b. 1 Apr., 1673; killed by Indians 15 Mar., 1697.
vi. John, b. 3 July, 1675.

DIX FAMILY

Line of descent from EDWARD DIX, of Watertown, Mass., to MARTHA (Dix) FARMAN, dau. of Charles and Prudence (Wells) Dix, followed by descendants of Charles Dix.

FIRST GENERATION.

Family 1.

EDWARD and DEBORAH DIX came from England to Watertown, Mass., in the fleet with Gov. Winthrop in 1630. Edward d. in Watertown prior to the removal of the family to Connecticut, leaving his widow Deborah and three children. The wid. Deborah m. (2) 16 Oct., 1667, Richard Barnes, of Marlboro, Mass., by whom she had five children between 1669 and 1683. (See Bonds Watertown, pp. 198, 753.)

SECOND GENERATION.

Children of Edward and Deborah Dix:

i. LEONARD. *Family* 2.

ii. John, resided in Hartford, Conn., where he and his wife (Mary BIDWELL) joined the Second Church, 10 Sept., 1686, and their seven children were baptized.

iii. William, d. Hartford, 1676.

THIRD GENERATION.

Family 2.

LEONARD[2] (Edward[1]) DIX was an early settler of Wethersfield, Conn., and according to Savage, born in 1624. He was in Wethersfield in 1645, and in Branford in 1648, where, at that date, "he received a grant of land." He was soon afterwards again in Wethersfield where he also had grants of land, and a lot in the town, on which he lived, from about 1650 till the time of his death. He is mentioned in the town books in 1655 as buy-

ing lands and in 1657 in a notice of his having "taken up" a "stray heifer." He was constable in 1672; surveyor of highways, 1684.

According to the records of the probate court, he died the 7th of Dec., 1696. His last will and testament, dated 24 Mar., 1696, was admitted to probate the 4th of Mar., 1697. In it he provides for his widow, Sarah, who died in 1709, and makes bequests to his two sons, John and Samuel, and his three daughters, Mercy, Hannah and Elizabeth, and his son-in-law, John FRANCIS.

He had also a son William, who died some time previous to the death of his father, probably unmarried.

It appears by the will of Leonard Dix that he had previously given lands to his two sons. The balance of his real estate he gave to his son Samuel, the use of certain portions being reserved for the support of the widow. He mentions in his devises of lands to Samuel "the last division of land granted him by the town," and "the land on the east side of the Great River," being "the Indian Purchase."

His personal property consisted of a horse, two cows, a heifer, swine, a large number of agricultural and mechanical instruments, a "great musket," a "long fowling piece," swords, belts, household goods, etc., all of which were appraised at £53, 10s. His indebtedness was £3, 8s. (Hartford Probate Records.) He m. Sarah ——.

Children (b. Wethersfield, Conn.):

i. Sarah, b. 1658; m. 10 Feb., 1680, John FRANCIS; she d. 3 Apr., 1682.

ii. JOHN, b. 1661; d. 2 Dec., 1711, aged according to the record "near 50." *Family* 3.

iii. Mercy, m. Moses GOFF, 1687; she d. 20 Dec., 1711.

iv. William.

v. Hannah, m. John RENNALS (Reynolds), Nov., 1693; he d. 10 Dec., 1750; she d. 7 Apr., 1733.

vi. Samuel, m. 19 June, 1684, Mary CATLIN. Had dau. Sarah, b. 6 June, 1685.

vii. Elizabeth, m. —— VINCENT.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Family 3.

JOHN[3] (Leonard,[2] Edward,[1]) DIX, son of Leonard and Sarah Dix, b. 1661; hayward, 1686; surveyor of highways, 1704; "in which year also the selectman apprenticed to him Thos. Powell, a child then two years old"; m. Rebecca ——, who d. 24 Nov., 1711, aged 60 years, one month; he d. 2 Dec., 1711, aged 50. Sons John and Leonard, administrators. (Hartford Co. Prob. Rec.) John occupied his father's homestead, lately that of Russell Adams.

Children (b. Westfield, Conn.):

i. John, b. 17 or 20 Feb., 1684-5; m. 9 June, 1709, Sarah Wadden, who d. 10 Aug., 1741. They had five children: Samuel, b. 28 Feb., 1710; John, b. 6 Aug., 1713; Sarah, b. 30 Mar., 1721; Moses, b. 9 Mar., 1723; Benjamin, b. 27 May, 1729.

ii. Rebecca, b. 17 Mar., 1686-7.

iii. LEONARD, b. 27 Jan., 1688-9. *Family* 4.

iv. Elizabeth, b. 3 Apr., 1691.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Family 4.

LEONARD[4] (John,[3] Leonard,[2] Edward,[1]) DIX, b. 1689; m. Abigail, dau. of Jacob GIBBS, of Windsor, 15 Apr., 1714; he d. 11 July (22 Oct., Windsor Rec.), 1730. Inventory of estate £887, 17s., 10d.; widow m. (2) Wm. NOTT. The children in 1734 chose him their "father-in-law" (*i. e.*, step-father), and his wife, their mother, as their guardians. (Hartford Co. Prob. Rec.) It also appears from the same records, Book 13, pp. 108 and 110, that she m. (3) 26 June, 1740, Jonathan BLYN.

Children (Wethersfield Rec. and Mix.):

i. Abigail, b. 25, bp. 30 Jan., 1714-5; m. 29 May, 1735, Elisha GRISWOLD.

ii. Leonard, b. 25 (bp. 26—Mix M S S.) May, 1717; d. 25 Sept., 1741.

TOMBSTONE OF LYDIA DIX, WIFE OF LIEUT. CHARLES DIX

iii. Hannah, b. 14 (or 19) Nov., 1719; m. Elisha BOARDMAN.

iv. Rebecca, b. 10 Apr., 1722; m. Ezra BELDEN.

v. Jerusha, b. 3 May, 1724; m. Ebenezer KILBY, 5 Nov., 1761; six children.

vi. Jacob, b. 14 Apr., 1727; d. 27 May, 1790; m. Mary ——. Children: Leonard, bp. 24 Dec., 1748; Mary, bp. 10 Nov., 1768; m. Ebenezer WRIGHT; Abigail, bp. 1764; m. Joseph CRANE, 3 Dec., 1778; she d. 27 Mar., 1813; Jesse, bp. 19 Dec., 1765 (Ch. Rec., 1756); Jacob, bp. 25 May, 1766.

vii. CHARLES, b. 11 (bp. 19— Mix. M S S.) July, 1730; d. 1810-11. *Family* 5.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Family 5.

LIEUT. CHARLES[5] (Leonard,[4] John,[3] Leonard,[2] Edward,[1]) DIX, b. 11 July, 1730; m. (1) Martha BAXTER, 24 Jan., 1753; who d.* 25 Aug., 1762, in 32d year; he m. (2) Lydia ——, who d.* 17 Apr., 1765, aged 39; m. (3) Sarah (widow Seth HOOKER), of Berlin, Ct., who d. 10 Feb., 1803, aged 68. She m. (2) Appleton HOLMES, and lived many years in Gastenbury, the east part of the original town of Wethersfield. Lieut. Charles Dix, d. aged 81; buried 13 June, 1812. He was a Lieut. in Col. Canfield's Reg. in the Revolutionary War, and served at West Point, Sept., 1781 (*Record Service of Conn.*, by Henry T. Johnston, p. 581). He also served in Capt. Hez. Welles' (4th) Co. Wolcotts' Reg., Jan.-Mar., 1776, before Boston, Mass.; Lieut. in 1st Co., Sixth Mil. Reg., Alarm List, May, 1779 (*Stiles' Ancient Wethersfield*, vol. 1, p. 515). His last will and testament was made 16 May, 1809, and probated in 1811 (Hartford, Conn., records). His will mentions his daughter Martha Griswold, to whom he gave the homestead in which he resided and "one-half of the Collyn lot," so called, as well as the remainder of his personal property. To his son Charles he gave "all the land in the Great Meadow"

* Dates taken from tombstones at Wethersfield, Conn.

and the "lot called the Pumman"; also lands to his grandsons George, Elisha, Harvey and Charles, sons of his son Elisha.

Children (Wethersfield Ch. Rec.):

i. Elisha, bp. 1 June, 1755.
ii. Moses, bp. 16 Mar., 1760.
iii. CHARLES, b. 9 Dec., 1764; d. Vernon, N. Y., 13 July, 1850. *Family* 6.
iv. Martha, m. Moses GRISWOLD, 3 Apr., 1782.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Family 6.

CHARLES[6] (Lieut. Charles,[5] Leonard,[4] John,[3] Leonard,[2] Edward,[1]) DIX, b. 9 Dec., 1764; d. 13 July, 1850; m. 5 Mar., 1786, Prudence, dau. of John and Hannah (Curtis) WELLES, of Newington, a part of the original town of Wethersfield, who was b. 12 Nov., 1766, and d. Vernon, N. Y., 15 Dec., 1845.

After his marriage he removed to Tarrington, Litchfield Co., Conn., and as stated in the history of that town, erected its first tannery. Here his first four children were born. He returned to Wethersfield about the year 1795, and removed thence to Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1802. He bought a tract of land in the south part of that town adjoining the Oneida Indian Reservation, on which he resided till his death, "aged 85 years, 7 mos., 4 days." He brought with him to his new home sufficient means to enable him to assume from the first an independent financial position, which he maintained during his life. His lands were picturesquely located in a valley and extended up the hills on both sides. He erected here a dwelling, tannery, shoe shop, flax-mill and ropewalk, and in these early days the old farm was a busy place.

He treated his Indian neighbors with great kindness and generosity and they were always friendly. The writer in his visits in early childhood, often saw the Indians seated nearby, on logs that had been drawn, according to tthe custom of the times, for wood, and served with food by the direction of his grandparent, Mrs. Prudence (Welles) Dix. He used also in

those days to search in an old Indian burying place nearby for beads, that had been buried with the Indians and the beads found are still retained as souvenirs of happy childhood hours. The old tannery, shop, mill, ropewalk, capacious barns, and surrounding dwellings and out-buildings have long since disappeared and in their place is only a modest farm house owned and occupied by a granddaughter of Mr. Dix, who has inherited a part of the original property.

Children:

i. Lydia, b. 6 Apr., 1787; d. Vernon, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1870. *Family* 7.

ii. William, b. 7 June, 1789; d. Dover, Mich., 19 Mar., 1876. *Family* 8.

iii. Erastus, b. 15 Apr., 1791; d. Ansable Forks, Essex Co., N. Y., 21 June, 1844. *Family* 9.

iv. Ara, b. 14 July, 1793; d. Vernon, N. Y., 4 Sept., 1826. *Family* 10.

v. MARTHA (Patty), b. Wethersfield, Conn., 12 Dec., 1796; d. New Haven, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1863; m. Zadok FARMAN. See Zadok Farman Family.

vi. Hannah, b. Wethersfield, Conn., 8 Dec., 1799; d. Stafford, N. Y., 27 Feb., 1848. *Family* 11.

vii. Charles, b. Wethersfield, Conn., 1 May, 1802; d. LeRoy, N. Y., 8 Mar., 1862. *Family* 12.

viii. Samuel, b. Vernon, N. Y., 14 July, 1805; d. same town, 27 Mar., 1807.

ix. Eli Richard, b. Vernon, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1807; d. same place, 18 Aug., 1852. *Family* 13.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Family 7.

LYDIA[7] (Charles,[6] Lieut. Charles,[5] Leonard,[4] John,[3] Leonard,[2] Edward,[1]) DIX, b. 6 Apr., 1787; m. Vernon, N. Y., 10 Apr., 1807, David Phelps FLINT, who was b. Bolton, Conn., 1 June, 1781; d. Vernon, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1850.

Children (b. Vernon, N. Y.):

i. John S., b. 21 Sept., 1811. *Family* 14.
ii. Samuel.
iii. Amelia, b. 27 Jan., 1814; d. Vernon, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1889.
iv. Lucy, b. 28 May, 1816.
v. Hiram, b. 28 Sept., 1818; d. Sardinia, N. Y., 8 Apr., 1910, at age of 91 years.
vi. Milan, b. 15 Jan., 1826.
vii. Ira Thomas, b. 3 Dec., 1828.

Family 8.

WILLIAM[7] (Charles,[6] Lieut. Charles,[5] Leonard,[4] John,[3] Leonard,[2] Edward,[1]) DIX, b. 7 June, 1789; m. Vernon, N. Y., 11 July, 1811, Hannah DEMING; came with his father to Vernon, N. Y., in 1802; removed to Pittsfield, Mich., in 1831, to Dover, Mich., in 1868, where he d. 19 Mar., 1876; wife d. Dover, 20 Aug., 1880.

Children:

i. Clarissa, b. Vernon, N. Y., 14 June, 1812; m. Pittsfield, Mich., 4 Oct., 1842, Newton PRUDEN. No issue.
ii. Julia, b. Augusta, N. Y., 23 Mar., 1815. *Family* 15.

Family 9.

ERASTUS[7] (Charles,[6] Lieut. Charles,[5] Leonard,[4] John,[3] Leonard,[2] Edward,[1]) DIX, b. 15 Apr., 1791; m. (1) Sally, dau. of David and Sukey POWERS, of Augusta, N. Y.; m. (2) Catherine REINER. He d. Ansable Forks, N. Y., 21 June, 1844. One child by second marriage.

Children by first marriage (b. Vernon, N. Y.):

i. Lovina, b. 12 Jan., 1815; d. Augusta, N. Y., 18 May, 1835; unmarried.
ii. David, b. 9 Feb., 1817; d. Randolph, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1897. *Family* 16.

iii. John, b. 1823; d. Danville, Ky., in the Union Army, War of Secession; unmarried.

iv. Caroline Maria, b. 20 June, 1820; d. 26 Feb., 1821.

v. Lorinda, b. 8 July, 1832; d. 15 Nov., 1887; m. Vernon, N. Y., 26 Oct., 1853, Frank TILDEN.

vi. Leander, b. 1835; d. 7 Sept., 1842; accidental death.

Family 10.

ARA[7] (Charles,[6] Lieut. Charles,[5] Leonard,[4] John,[3] Leonard,[2] Edward,[1]) DIX, b. 14 July, 1793; m. Vernon, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1816, Lydia RICHARDS. He d. Vernon, N. Y., 4 Sept., 1826.

Child:

i. Oliver, who had six children and resided in 1891 at Nettle Creek, Ill.

Family 11.

HANNAH[7] (Charles,[6] Lieut. Charles,[5] Leonard,[4] John,[3] Leonard,[2] Edward,[1]) DIX, dau. of Charles and Prudence (Welles) Dix, b. 8 Dec., 1799; m. (1) Vernon, N. Y., 1823, John POWERS, son of David and Sukey Powers, who was b. Saratoga, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1793; d. Stafford, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1832; m. (2) Stafford, N. Y., July, 1838, Clark DANIELS, who was b. Danville, Conn., 18 Sept., 1794; d. Stafford, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1893, in his 100th year.

Children by first marriage:

i. Cornelia, b. Vernon, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1824; m. (1) Stafford, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1840, Stephen DANIELS, son of Clark Daniels, second husband of her mother. He was b. in Stafford, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1818; d. Almena, Mich., 13 Aug., 1877. She m. (2) John Johial HUGHSON, who was b. Hammond, Monroe Co., N. Y., 23 Apr., 1856. No issue by either marriage.
Residence (1894): Almena, Van Buren Co., Mich.

ii. Catherine, b. Stafford, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1828; d. Pioneer, Missaukee Co., Mich., 21 Aug., 1887; m. Stafford, N.

Y., 28 June, 1845, William Summer PARKER, who was b. May, 1828. She left surviving her three sons and two daughters.

Family 12.

CHARLES[7] (Charles,[6] Lieut. Charles,[5] Leonard,[4] John,[3] Leonard,[2] Edward,[1]) DIX, b. 1 May, 1802; m. (1) 12 Mar., 1836, Mary ALDEN; m. (2) LeRoy, N. Y., 20 Apr., 1859, Florilla OLMSTEAD, who was b. 8 Dec., 1819. He d. LeRoy, N. Y., 8 Mar., 1862.

Children by first marriage:

i. Helen Miriam, b. Stockbridge, N. Y., 27 May, 1839; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 1 July, 1896. *Family* 17.

ii. William Henry Harrison, b. Augusta, N. Y., 22 Dec., 1840; d. same town, 10 Aug., 1851.

iii. Leander Vaughn, b. Augusta, N. Y., 23 July, 1843. *Family* 18.

Family 13.

ELI RICHARD[7] (Charles,[6] Lieut. Charles,[5] Leonard,[4] John,[3] Leonard,[2] Edward,[1]) DIX, b. 6 Oct., 1807; m. Augusta, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1839, Catherine FOOT, b. 16 July, 1814; d. Olena, Ill., 22 June, 1878. She m. (2) 7 Oct., 1858, Solomon W. WELLS, son of Daniel Wells, a brother of Prudence (Wells) Dix. He d. Augusta, N. Y., 6 Feb., 1886.

Child by first marriage:

i. Ella Orianna, b. Vernon, N. Y., 4 Jan., 1847, on original homestead of her grandfather, Charles Dix, where she now resides (1911). She m. Vernon, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1874, Gay Henry RODEMORE. No children.
Address: Knoxboro, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

Family 14.

JOHN S.[8] (Lydia,[7] Charles,[6] Lieut. Charles,[5] Leonard,[4] John,[3] Leonard,[2] Edward,[1]) FLINT, son of David Phelps and Lydia

(Dix) Flint, b. 21 Sept., 1811; m. Casanovia, N. Y., 6 Feb., 1839, Miranda GREEN.

Children (b. Van Buren Co., Ill.):

i. Dalia Victoria, b. 2 Sept., 1841.
ii. Charles David, b. 6 Mar., 1843.
iii. Cerete Lydia, b. 22 Nov., 1844.
iv. Almon, b. 2 Oct., 1846.
v. Albert Resdon, b. 14 Aug., 1848.
vi. Mary Frances, b. 5 July, 1852.

Family 15.

JULIA[8] (William,[7] Charles,[6] Lieut. Charles,[5] Leonard,[4] John,[3] Leonard,[2] Edward,[1]) DIX, dau. of William and Hannah (Deming) Dix, b. 23 Mar., 1815; m. Pittsfield, Mich., 15 Jan., 1838, Conrad HOLMES, who was b. Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y., 25 Mar., 1814.

Children:

i. William Francis, b. Pittsfield, Mich., 22 Dec., 1838; d. 4 Mar., 1863; unmarried.
ii. Charles Isaac, b. Dover, Mich., 12 June, 1850.
Residence: Clayton, Mich.

Family 16.

DAVID[8] (Erastus,[7] Charles,[6] Lieut. Charles,[5] Leonard,[4] John,[3] Leonard,[2] Edward,[1]) DIX, son of Erastus and Sukey (Powers) Dix, b. 9 Feb., 1817; m. Clinton, N. Y., 19 Aug., 1846, Rebecca Scott MARBLE, b. 9 Sept., 1819; d. Randolph, N. Y., 4 Apr., 1892.

Children:

i. Harriett Josephine, b. Assyria, Mich., 4 Aug., 1847; m. Poli, N. Y., 27 Oct., 1867, Milton RANDALL; 4 children.
Residence (1894): Ensley, Mich.

ii. Leander Marble, b. Vernon, N. Y., 19 June, 1849; m. Emma STONE; five children.
Residence: Randolph, N. Y.

iii. Theodore Velasci, b. Stockbridge, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1852; m. Mary SLAT.
Residence (1894): Ensley, Mich.

iv. David Jay, b. Stockbridge, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1855; d. same town, 21 May, 1859.

v. Charles Emery, b. Stockbridge, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1857; m. 20 Aug., 1881, Lillie HULL, who was b. 22 Mar., 1861; d. 20 Mar., 1892. *Family* 19.
Residence (1894): Randolph, N. Y.

Family 17.

HELEN MIRIAM[8] (Charles,[7] Charles,[6] Lieut. Charles,[5] Leonard,[4] John,[3] Leonard,[2] Edward,[1]) DIX, dau. of Charles and Mary (Alden) Dix, b. 27 May, 1839; m. LeRoy, N. Y., 15 Apr., 1862, Dr. John Byron PARKER, son of Tille Parker. Dr. Parker was b. Gainesville, N. Y., 18 Aug., 1839, and d. Asheville, N. C., 7 Jan., 1895; buried Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children (b. Grand Rapids, Mich.):

i. Joe Dix, b. 13 Oct., 1872; unmarried.
Residence: 177 2nd Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.

ii. Helen Amelia, b. 25 June, 1874; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., Marshall O. STRAIGHT. No children.
Residence: 62 Malb Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Family 18.

LEANDER VAUGHN[8] (Charles,[7] Charles,[6] Lieut. Charles,[5] Leonard,[4] John,[3] Leonard,[2] Edward,[1]) DIX, b. 23 July, 1843; m. 29 Sept., 1868, at Jeff. City, Mo., Mary, dau. of George and Catherine (Angus) CONN, b. 29 Dec., 1843, at West Bedford, O.

LEANDER VAUGHN DIX was a member of Co. I, 6th U. S. Cavalry, in the War of Secession, 1861 to 1864. He entered the service at Rochester, N. Y., the 5th of Aug., in the former year and was mustered out at the expiration of his term of en-

listment, in front of Petersburg, Va., on the 5th of Aug., 1864. He was in the battle of Williamsburg, under Gen. Stoneman, 5 May, 1862, and later in that of Mechanicsville, and many smaller engagements in the Peninsular campaign. At the battle of Antietam he was in Buford's Div. of Gen. Pleasanton's Cavalry Corps, and out of three hundred and fifty of his regiment engaged there was a loss of over one hundred. He was also in the battle of Fredericksburg and other engagements up to the time of his discharge. In 1864 he was at Gen. Sheridan's headquarters and served as messenger and dispatch carrier.

Residence: Jefferson City, Mo.

Children (b. Jefferson City, Mo.):

i. Helen Miriam, b. 7 Jan., 1870; m. Jefferson City, Mo., 28 Apr., 1902, Samuel Fleming BOYDEN, a contractor; b. Peoria, Ill., 19 July, 1852; son of Ezekiel and Mary Ann (Lindsay) Boyden. Ezekiel Boyden was b. at Three Rivers, Mass., in 1821, and Mary Ann Boyden at Chambersburg, Pa., in 1823.

Residence: McAlester, Oklahoma.

ii. Jessie Minnie, b. 20 Sept., 1871; m. Jefferson City, Mo., 4 June, 1902, Sydney Smith HART, a stockman; b. in Callaway Co., Mo., 3 Aug., 1863; son of William Atkinson and Mary Jane (McIntire) Hart. William Hart and Mary Jane Hart were both born in the same county, the former 18 Apr., 1838, and the latter 15 Apr., 1843.

Residence of Sydney Smith Hart: Jefferson City, Mo.

iii. Dora, b. 13 Feb., 1873; d. 19 Mar., 1889.

iv. Charles Angus, b. 4 Jan., 1875. *Family* 20.

v. Mary Blanch, b. 28 July, 1877. She is a graduate of Missouri State University and now engaged in teaching at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

TENTH GENERATION.

Family 19.

CHARLES EMERY[9] (David,[8] Erastus,[7] Charles,[6] Lieut. Charles,[5] Leonard,[4] John,[3] Leonard,[2] Edwin,[1]) DIX, son of David

and Rebecca Scott (Marble) Dix, b. 23 Dec., 1857; m. 20 Aug., 1881, Lillie HULL, who was b. 22 Mar., 1861; d. 20 Mar., 1892.

Children (b. Conewango, Catt. Co., N. Y.):

i. Ida May, b. 17 Feb., 1883.
ii. Florence Irene, b. 5 May, 1889.
iii. Ray Eaton, b. 20 Oct., 1890.

Family 20.

CHARLES ANGUS[9] (Leander Vaughn,[8] Charles,[7] Charles,[6] Lieut. Charles,[5] Leonard,[4] John,[3] Leonard,[2] Edward,[1]) DIX, a fruit grower, b. 4 Jan., 1875; m. Jefferson City, Mo., 8 Oct., 1898, Mary Elizabeth DAVIS, b. Jefferson City, Mo., 9 June, 1876; dau. of James Henry and Julia Burdick (Price) Davis. James Henry Davis was born Louisville, Ky., 24 June, 1836; d. Jefferson City, Mo., 19 Oct., 1903. Mrs. Davis was born Rutland, Vt., 20 Aug., 1841; d. New Franklin, Mo., 25 Nov., 1899.

Residence of Charles Angus Dix: Jefferson City, Mo.

Children (b. Jefferson City, Mo.):

i. Charles Davis, b. 1 Sept., 1901.
ii. Mary Julia, b. 4 Oct., 1905.

MATERNAL ANCESTRAL RECORDS

Maternal Ancestors of Martha (Dix) Farman, Traced in Single Lines from the First American Settlers:

The American ancestors of Martha (Dix) Farman were, with rare exceptions, residents of Wethersfield, Conn. This town originally embraced the territory now included in the towns of Glastonbury and Newington. Excepting the original settlers, these ancestors were nearly all born in one of these three towns. The records of their births, marriages and deaths, with few omissions, are found in the town records of Wethersfield, which are still preserved. Their Wills and the inventories of their estates are found in the Probate Court Records at Hartford. There are also extant some records of births, baptisms, marriages and deaths kept by the parish clergy. The most important of these are those of the Rev. Stephen Mix, who for forty-four years, 1698-1734, was pastor of the church at Wethersfield.

This part of the author's work has been comparatively easy, in consequence of the fact that a large part of the original settlers herein mentioned and their immediate successors held high positions or were otherwise prominent men and became historical persons. Their records were carefully kept and have been frequently published.

Nearly all the original settlers of New England came to America between the years 1620 and 1640 on account of troubles in the mother country arising from differences in religious beliefs and church government.

WELLES FAMILY

GOVERNOR THOMAS WELLES.—It is not the intention of the writer to enter upon the English history of the Welles Family, concerning which much has been written. It will be sufficient to say that it dates back to the eighth century. Its members held numerous high positions and for distinguished services were honored with a large number of Royal grants of arms.

GOVERNOR THOMAS WELLES belonged to the Essex branch of the family. It is related that he was a non-conformist, that he refused to take the required oath of conformity to the Church of England, that having been accused and condemned, he escaped and came to America, probably in the year 1636. As to how he came or where he landed there are conflicting accounts based upon tradition. According to one account, he came in 1636 with Lords Saye and Seal, Lord Brooks and other noblemen, patentees of Connecticut, and landed at Saybrook at the mouth of the Connecticut River. These noblemen having failed in their undertaking and being discouraged by the unauspicious aspect of the country and the probable dangers to be encountered, returned to England. If Thomas Welles came with them he then went up the river and joined those who were just commencing a settlement at Wethersfield.

Savage, an acknowledged authority upon the subject of the early settlers of New England, says (vol. iv., p. 478): "It is quite uncertain when he came from England, tho' satisfactorily known that he brought three sons and three daughters; equally uncertain is the name of his wife tho' we can hardly doubt whether he brought one; and stranger still is the uncertainty of his prior residence in Massachusetts. He had good proportions of the patents of Swampscott and Dover, which he sold Aug., 1648, to Chris. Lawson. We may, then, safely conclude that a person of his education and good estate had not come over the water before 1636, and that he stayed so short a time in Boston or Cambridge as to leave no trace of himself at either,

and he was established at Hartford before Gov. Haynes left Cambridge. There is a tradition of his coming with father Nathanael in the fleet with Higginson in 1629." This, Savage says, is "merely ridiculous." The first authentic record we have of his being in this country is found in the first volume of the Connecticut colonial records. In the session of the General Court, held at Hartford, 28 Mar., 1636-7, he appears as one of the magistrates. This Court had been organized and its first session held the previous year. He continued to be one of the judges of the Court till his death in 1660, having been re-elected each year. The Court first consisted of five members and afterwards of seven, the Governor being one of the number. The term of their office was for one year and the Governor could not hold his position for two successive years. One of the judges was each year chosen Dept. Governor, one Secretary and a third Treasurer. A body of deputies afterwards established, being representatives from the different localities, acting with the Court on stated occasions, constituted the legislative power of the Government of the Colony.

Thus was commenced the democratic representative system which has been expanded and adopted in all our States and by the Federal Government. By the persistence of this colony it retained its independent self-government till the time of the Revolution, while the other colonies accepted governors sent by the King from England.

On the full organization of the colonial government, in 1639, Governor Welles was chosen its first Treasurer. From 1640 to 1649 he was Colonial Secretary and then again three years Treasurer. He was acting Governor in 1654, Deputy-Governor in 1654-1656, 1657 and 1659, and Governor in 1655 and 1658. He died suddenly in Wethersfield on Sunday, 14 Jan., 1660 (Wethersfield Town Rec.), "being well at supper and dead before night." (Letter of Gov. Winthrop, dated 3 Apr., 1660.) He was buried in Wethersfield and later removed to Hartford. His residence was in Wethersfield though in consequence of his official duties he lived much of the time in Hartford, having a dwelling in each of these towns. The present village of Wethersfield is only a suburb of the latter town. "He was regarded as one of the wealthiest if not the most wealthy gentlemen in the

colony and paid the largest amount of taxes." (*Albert Welles History,* p. 111.) That he was highly esteemed and of great influence is shown by the Colonial Records and the fact of his successive annual election for twenty-four years. As already appears, he was one of the principal actors in the establishment of the colony, in making its laws and forming precedents of local and state governments that have been followed and perpetuated. It is said that most of the early laws of the Colony were drafted by him. They certainly still exist in his handwriting in the Capitol Library at Hartford, Conn. These laws are no more severe nor essentially different from the laws of all Christian countries at that period. In the making of treaties with the Indians and negotiations with neighboring governments he took an active part.

GOVERNOR WELLES was born in England in 1598. According to *Albert Welles' History,* before mentioned, his first wife's maiden name was HUNT. The facts on which this opinion is based are not very conclusive. He married (2) in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1646, Elizabeth (DEMING) FOOTE, widow of Nathanael Foote, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield. She died 28 July, 1683, aged 88. She had by her first husband seven children. By her Will dated 28 Mar., 1678, she gave her lands and other property to such of their children as were then living and, in case of those deceased, to their heirs. By his first wife the Governor had five sons and three daughters. All except the youngest were born in Essex, England.

Children of Governor Thomas Welles:

i. Ann, b. about 1619; m. (1) Apr., 1646, Thomas THOMPSON, of Farmington; m. (2) Anthony HAWKINS.

ii. John, b. about 1621. He had six children; lived at Stratford. He was elected magistrate to the General Court the same year his father became Governor the second time, 1657-8. He was also a magistrate in 1658-9, and in 1659-60, and held other important positions.

iii. Robert, b. 1624.

iv. Thomas, b. 1627; m. 25 June, 1654. He was one of the patentees in the Royal Charter granted to the Colony

by Charles II. in 1662; was killed by a fall from one of his own cherry trees in 1668 (Roxbury Church Records); was the progenitor of the Hartford branch of the family. It is recorded "that he was the largest and tallest man of his time in Hartford, with a strong mind and sterling, honorable character." "Grave of Thomas Welles 7 feet." He was chosen Quarter-Master of Major Mason's command in 1658, and Deputy Magistrate at Hartford in the years 1662 and 1663 (Hartford Rec.).

v. SAMUEL, b. 1630. *Family* 2.

vi. SARAH, b. 1631-2. See Chester Family.

vii. Mary, b. 1634; m. and died before her father. In his Will she is called Maria and her children given £20.

viii. Joseph, b. 1637, in Wethersfield. Joseph would have been if living at the date of his father's Will was made about twenty-two years old. He is not mentioned in the Will and it is presumed he had previously died without issue.

Family 2.

HON. CAPT. SAMUEL[2] (Gov. Thomas[1]) WELLES, fourth son of Gov. Thomas Welles, came with his father to America when he was not more than five years old. He was born in Essex, England, in 1630, and was drowned in attempting to cross the Connecticut River, 15 July, 1675. He m. (1) Elizabeth, dau. of John and Joanna (TREAT) HOLLISTER, of Wethersfield. He m. (2) Hannah, dau. of George LAMBERTON, of New Haven, Conn. After his death she married Hon. Lieut.-Colonel John ALLYN, of Hartford. Capt. Samuel was made a freeman of Hartford and took the oath the 21st May, 1657. He was elected Dept. Magistrate from that year to 1661 inclusive. He was also a member of the General Assembly. He removed from Hartford to that part of Wethersfield on the east side of the river which afterwards constituted the town of Glastonbury and was the founder of the Welles family of that town.

Gov. Welles owned a farm on the east side of the river. In his Will is the following clause: "I give my ffarm on ye east

side of the river to my son Samuel to be divided twixt him and my grandchild Thomas Welles, son of my son John, deceased."

Children (by first wife, b. in Weth.):

i. Samuel (Capt.), b. 3 Apr., 1660; m. Ruth RICE; had three children.

ii. THOMAS, b. 29 July, 1662. *Family* 3.

iii. Sarah, b. 29 Sept., 1664; m. Ephrain HAWLEY; three children.

iv. Mary, b. 23 Nov., 1666; m. Samuel HALE; four children.

v. Ann, b. 1668; m. James STELLE; six children.

vi. Elizabeth, b. 1670; m. Daniel SHELTON; three children.

Family 3.

CAPT. THOMAS[3] (Hon. Samuel,[2] Gov. Thomas,[1]) WELLES, b. 29 July, 1662; m. (1) 7 Jan., 1696-7, Thankful, dau. of John ROOT, of Northampton, Mass., who d. Nov., 1704; m. (2) 17 May, 1705, Jerusha, dau. of Lieut. James and Rebecca (LATIMER) TREAT. He d. at Weth., Dec., 1711, and his widow m. (2) Dec., 1712, Ephraim GOODRICH. She d. 15 Jan., 1754. He resided on the North Corner of High and Fort (Now Prison) Sts., Hartford, Conn.

Children by first marriage (b. in Weth.):

i. Thomas (Capt.), b. 10 Jan., 1697-8; had four children.

ii. Hezekiah, b. 12 Aug., 1701; d. 10 Dec., 1711.

Children by second marriage:

iii. William, b. 12 Jan., 1706-7; seven children.

iv. WAIT, b. 11 April, 1707-8. *Family* 4.

v. John, b. 10 Feb., 1710.

vi. Ichabad, b. 20 ——, 1712; three children.

Family 4.

WAIT[4] (Capt. Thomas,[3] Hon. Samuel,[2] Gov. Thomas,[1]) WELLES, b. 1707-8; m. 10 Jan., 1733-4, Jerusha, his cousin,

dau. of James and Prudence (CHESTER) TREAT. Prudence was a dau. of Maj. John and Sarah WELLES CHESTER. Wait d. 3 June, 1789, aged 81. His wife d. 7 Sept., 1782.

Children (b. in Weth.):

i. Samuel, b. 4 Feb., 1734-5; d. 12 Nov., 1757.
ii. JOHN, b. 25 Aug., 1736. *Family* 5.
iii. Jerusha, b. 12 Sept., 1738.
iv. Oliver, b. 11 June, 1740; d. 13 Sept., 1741.
v. Oliver (Dr.), b. 31 Oct., 1742; d. 23 Feb., 1777; Grad. Y. C., 1764; was a physician (Yale College Biography).
vi. Abigail, b. 7 Mar., 1744-5.
vii. Prudence, b. 16 July, 1747.

Family 5.

JOHN,[5] (Wait,[4] Capt. Thomas,[3] Hon. Samuel,[2] Gov. Thomas,[1]) WELLES, b. 25 Aug., 1736; designated on the records as "John Welles living in Weth.," and as "John the son of Wait." He m. 4 Mar., 1766, Hannah Curtis, dau. Samuel and Lois (BELDEN) CURTIS, who was b. Feb., 1741-2, in Weth., and d. Vernon, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1818. Her remains and those of her daughter, Prudence (WELLES) DIX, and her son-in-law, Charles Dix, have lately been removed from Vernon to Knoxboro in the adjoining town. The tombstone of Hannah (Curtis) Welles was broken and on removal placed in the new grave. The inscription was "To the memory of the widow Hannah Welles, who d. 8 Dec., 1818, aged 76 years." John d. Weth., 2 June, 1787. See Dix Family.

Children (b. Weth., Conn.):

i. Samuel, } Twins, b. 12 Nov., 1766; she d. Vernon, N. Y., 15 Dec., 1845, m. Charles DIX, son of Lieut. Charles and Lydia Dix. See Dix Family.
ii. PRUDENCE, }
iii. Curtis, b. 21 Sept., 1768.
iv. Daniel, b. 11 Nov., 1770; d. Feb., 1801.
v. Hannah, b. 17 June, 1773.
vi. Wait, b. 30 Jan., 1776.

THE CURTIS FAMILY

THOMAS CURTIS was one of the earliest settlers and probably came to Wethersfield in 1636. He was b. in England in 1598; d. in Hartford 13, Nov., 1681. He is mentioned as a man of "good reputation and large estate." There is a family tradition that he was a physician. He m. Elizabeth ——.

Children (b. in Weth.):

i. John, b. 1 Jan., 1637; he had eight children.
ii. James, b. 15 Sept., 1641.
iii. Joseph, b. "the last day of March, 1644"; six children.
iv. SAMUEL, b. 1 Apr., 1645. *Family* 2.
v. Isaac, b. 1647.
vi. Elizabeth, m. 26 May, 1674, John STODDARD, Jr.
vii. Ruth, m. Eleazur KIMBERLY, Sec'y of the Colony.

Family 2.

SAMUEL[2] (Thomas[1]) CURTIS, m. 20 Feb., 1683, Sarah ——; d. 26 Nov., 1688; resided Weth.

Children (Weth. Rec.):

i. SAMUEL, b. 23 Apr., 1684. *Family* 3.
ii. Elizabeth, } Twins, b. 17 May, 1687. Elizabeth d. 10
iii. Ruth, } July, 1687; Ruth m. Ebenezer HALE.

Family 3.

SAMUEL[3] (Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) CURTIS, m. Susanna ALLEN, 2 Feb., 1709-10.

Children (Weth. Rec. and Mix Rec.):

i. Elizabeth, b. 7; bp. 11 Mar., 1710-11.
ii. SAMUEL, b. 28, bp. 31 Aug., 1712. *Family* 4.

Family 4.

SAMUEL[4] (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) CURTIS, b. 28 Aug., 1712; m. 28 Oct., 1736, Lois BELDING, who was b. 14 June, 1717; d. Apr., 1785.

Children (Weth. Rec.):

i. Samuel, d. 1 Aug., 1737, age 12 days (Weth. Rec.).
ii. Lois, b. 24 Feb., 1739-40.
iii. HANNAH, b. 6 Feb., 1741-42; m. John WELLES. See Welles Family.
iv. Samuel, b. 30 Mar., 1744; m. 17 Oct., 1764, Mehitable GOODRICH; had one dau., Lois, bp. 12 Mar., 1769.
v. Susanna, b. 23 June, 1746.
vi. Daniel, b. 25 Nov., 1748.
vii. Margaret, b. 5 Mar., 1752.
viii. Eunice, b. 7, bp. 8 Dec., 1754.
ix. Joseph, b. 15, bp. 16 June, 1765.

RICHARD BELDEN FAMILY

RICHARD BELDEN was b. at Kippex, County of York, England, about 1590; bp. 26 May, 1591. He came to Wethersfield, Conn., in 1641, and purchased a number of tracts of land to which he added others before his death in 1655. According to the *Belden Genealogy,* which its author traces back to a period previous to the battle of Hastings, A. D. 1066, he was a son of Sir Francis Baylden, of Kippax, England. Richard left two sons, b. in England. The arms in the possession of the descendants of Richard have the motto, "God My Leader."

i. Samuel, b. about 1629.

ii. JOHN, b. about 1630. *Family* 2. In some proceeding in Wethersfield, John testified 16 Feb., 1661, that he was 31 years old. He d. 27 June, 1677.

Family 2.

JOHN[2] (Richard[1]) BELDEN, m. 24 April, 1657, Lydia, dau. of Thomas and Susanna STANDISH. Thomas Standish is claimed to have come from the Plymouth Colony to Wethersfield in 1636. His descendants also claim that he was a son of Miles Standish, of Plymouth, by his first wife, Rose, and born in England in 1610-12. He was keeper of the Fort at Wethersfield, and engaged in the Pequot War in 1637 for which services he received a grant of land now a part of the City of Hartford, Conn. He died 5 Dec., 1693, ae. 80.

*Children of Thomas and Susanna (Standish) Belden (Weth. Rec.):

i. John, b. 12 June, 1658; had eight children.

ii. Jonathan (Lieut.), b. 21 June, 1660; six children.

iii. Joseph, b. 23 Apr., 1663; seven children.

iv. SAMUEL, b. 3 Jan., 1665. *Family* 3.

v. Sarah, b. 31 Mar., 1668.

* Read: Children of John and Lydia (Standish) Belden (Weth. Rec.).

vi. Daniel, b. 12 Oct., 1670.

vii. Ebenzer, b. 8 Jan., 1672; two children.

viii. Lydia, b. Mar., 1675; m. Stephen KELLOGG; had eleven children.

ix. Margaret, b. 29 Mar., 1677.

Family 3.

SAMUEL[3] (John,[2] Richard,[1]) BELDEN, b. 3 Jan., 1665; d. 27 Dec., 1738; m. 14 Jan., 1685, Hannah, dau. of Richard H. ELDERKIN; she d. 20 Jan., 1741-2.

Children (Weth. Rec., Mix MSS.):

i. Dau., b. Nov., 1687; d. Apr., 1688.

ii. Samuel, b. 25 July, 1689; had fourteen children.

iii. DANIEL, b. 14 Feb., 1690-1. *Family* 4.

iv. Gideon, b. 24 Mar., 1692-3; twelve children.

v. Prudence, b. 12 Feb., 1694.

vi. Eunice, b. 14 Apr., 1696; d. 21 Dec., 1697.

vii. Richard, b. 18, bp. 23 Apr., 1699.

viii. Matthew, b. and bp. 13 June, 1701.

ix. Hannah, b. and bp. 25 Sept., 1704.

Family 4.

DANIEL[4] (Samuel,[3] John,[2] Richard,[1]) BELDEN, b. 1690-1; m. wid. Margaret Clark, dau. of Peter and Johanna BLINN, 28 Nov., 1714; b. 10 Mar., 1681. He d. 31 Mar., 1774.

Children (Weth. Rec., Mix MSS.):

i. Margaret, b. 10, bp. 11 Sept., 1715.

ii. LOIS, b. 14 June, 1717; m. Samuel CURTIS. See Curtis Family.

iii. Prudence, b. 28 Jan., 1719.

iv. Eunice, b. 17 Mar., 1722.

v. Thankful, b. 10 Nov., 1724.

THOMAS KILBOURN FAMILY

THOMAS KILBOURN was born in May, 1578, and resided in Wood-Dilton Co., Comb, England. He came with his wife Frances and his children to America in the *Increase* in 1635. His wife was then aged 50. He was about seven years her senior. On the allotment of lands to the inhabitants of Wethersfield, made in 1639, Frances as "widow of Tho. Kilbourn received 50 acres of land." In the distribution of 1640 of "three mile lots" she received one 18 rods wide making a farm of 108 acres which was occupied by her son JOHN. This was her share as the widow of Thos. of the first division of a "Five Mile extension" of the town bought of the Indians by a committee of the people of the town. This land was on the east side of the river in that part of Wethersfield afterwards forming a part of Glastonbury. (*Stiles' Weth.*, vol. 11, pp. 887, 897, 898.)

Children (b. in England):

"The ages are those of the Custom Inspector's Record of the time of their sailing from Eng." (*Stiles' History.*)

It is evident these ages as given are not wholly correct:

i. Margaret, ae. 23, bp. 23 Sept., 1607. She m. Richard LAW, grandfather of Gov. Law.

ii. Thomas, ae. 24, bp. 30 Nov., 1609. He came with his wife, Elizabeth, and his brother George in the *Elizabeth* a year previous to the coming of his father.

iii. Mary, ae. 16.

iv. Frances, ae. 12, bp. 4 Sept., 1612.

v. Elizabeth, bp. 12 May, 1614.

vi. Lydia, ae. 12, bp. 14 July, 1616.

vii. JOHN (Sgt.), ae. 12 bp. 29 Sept., 1624. *Family* 2.

viii. George ——.

Family 2.

JOHN[2] (SGT.), (Thomas[1]) KILBOURN, bp. 29 Sept., 1624; d. in Glastonbury, 9 Apr., 1703, aged about 80. He m.

(1) in 1650, NAOMI, who d. 1 Oct., 1659; m. (2) Sarah, dau. of John BROWN, of Farmington. He was collector in 1647; constable in 1651; selectman and deputy to Gen. Court 1660-1-2. He left a Will dated 24 Sept., 1688.

In addition to the lands above mentioned received in the right of his mother he was deeded from the Indian purchase by the town in 1692, 160 acres and in the final allotment of 1701 he received 303 acres under the name of "Serg. John Kilburn." As near as can be determined by the taxes levied for the payment to the Indians the amount paid for the Five-Mile tract was twenty-four pounds, a little less than $120. His widow Sarah d. 4 Dec., 1711.

Children by first marriage (b. in Weth.):

i. John, b. 15 Jan., 1651; had seven children.
ii. Thomas, b. 1653; five children.
iii. Naomi, b. 1656; m. 30 Oct., 1679, Thomas HALE; d. 23 Dec., 1723; seven children.

By second marriage:

iv. Ebenezer, b. 1665; seven children.
v. Sarah, m. 10 Dec., 1684, Joseph CRANE; eleven children.
vi. George, b. 1668; five children.
vii. Mary, b. 1670.
viii. JOSEPH, b. 1672. *Family* 3.
ix. Abraham, b. 1675; three children.

Family 3.

JOSEPH[3] (Sgt. John,[2] Thomas,[1]) KILBOURN, b. 1672; m. (1) 4 June, 1696, Dorothy, dau. of Dea. Samuel BUTLER. She d. 19 Aug., 1709. He m. (2) 29 June, 1710, Esther, dau. Jacob GIBBS, of Windsor, Ct. They resided in Glastonbury, but he d. in Litchfield, Conn., in 1744, of which town he was one of the original settlers.

Children by first wife (Mix Rec.):

i. Dorothy, b. 17 Apr., 1697.

ii. Joseph, b. 9, bp. 14 July, 1700; d. Litchfield, about 1756.
iii. Jonathan, b. 17 Mar., 1703-4.
iv. James, b. 13 Apr., 1707; six children.

By second wife:

v. Benjamin, b. 27 July, 1711.
vi. Esther, b. 4 Aug., 1713.
vii. ELIZABETH, b. 19, bp. 21 Oct., 1711; m. James CURTIS. See Curtis Family.
viii. Mary, b. 9 Feb., 1719-20.

GILES GIBBS FAMILY

ANCESTORS OF ABIGAIL (GIBBS) DIX.

GILES GIBBS is said to have come to New England from Devonshire, England. He is first mentioned in the records of the town of Dorcester now a part of Boston. He was made a freeman of that town 4 Mar., 1632-3, and elected selectman in 1634. He probably came to Windsor, Conn., the next year and died and was buried there 21 May, 1641. His wife Katharine died in the same town 24 Oct., 1640.

Children (No record of the births has been found):

i. JACOB.
ii. Samuel,
iii. Gregory.
iv. Benjamin.
v. Sarah.

Judging from Puritan standards, these children were an unruly lot, as they seem to have frequently been in trouble with the Colonial authorities.

Family 2.

JACOB[2] (Giles[1]) GIBBS, called by his mother "eldest son," m. 4 Dec., 1657, Elizabeth ANDROS, of Hartford, who d. 13 Jan., 1695-6. He d. in Windsor 18 Mar., 1708-9.

Children born in Windsor (Matthew Grand Church Rec., and Town Rec. of Windsor):

i. Mary, b. 21 Aug., 1659.
ii. Abigail, b. 7 Jan., 1661.
iii. Jacob, b. 1 Dec., 1664; probably died soon afterwards.
iv. JACOB, b. 22 June, 1666. *Family* 3.
v. Sarah, b. 28 Feb., 1668.

vi. Elizabeth, b. 1 Apr., 1672.

vii. Dau., b. 12 Dec., 16—. This daughter, whose birth does not appear to have been entered either in the church or town records, was undoubtedly the "Esther Gibbs, of Windsor, Ct.," who became, 29 June, 1710, the second wife of Joseph Kilbourn. An omission to record the birth of a child was not infrequent. See Kilbourn Family.

Family 3.

JACOB[3] (Jacob,[2] Giles,[1]) GIBBS, b. Windsor, Conn., 22 June, 1666; d. Jan., 1711-12; m. 16 May, 1689 Abigail OSBORN; "b. 2nd week in March, 1671" (Windsor Town Rec.); dau. of Sergt. John and Abigail (EGLESTON) OSBORN, of Windsor. The latter were m. in Windsor 14 Oct., 1669. John Osborn, the father of Sergt. John, was an immigrant who m. 19 May, 1645, in Windsor, Ann, dau. of Richard OLDAGE. He d. 27 Oct., 1686. She d. 28 Aug., 1689.

Children of Jacob and Abigail (Osborn) Gibbs:

i. ABIGAIL, b. 3 Oct., 1694; m. 15 Apr., 1714, Leonard DIX, of Wethersfield, Conn. See Dix Family.

ii. Elizabeth, b. 26 Aug., 1697.

iii. Jacob, b. 30 July, 1700.

iv. Ebenzer, b. 8 Nov., 1703.

v. Mary, b. 26 Apr., 1706.

vi. Esther, b. 9 July, 1709.

vii. John, b. 18 Mar., 1711-12.

In papers on file in the Probate Court at Hartford relating to the settlement of the estate of Jacob Gibbs, the widow, Abigail, states that her youngest son was born seven weeks after her husband's death. She afterwards, according to other Court paper, became the wife of Henry GIBBS. As no further record of them appears, it is assumed that they moved to some other locality.

HOLLISTER FAMILY

JOHN HOLLISTER (LIEUT.), was born, as claimed, in Glastonbury, England. On coming to New England he first settled in Wymouth, and was there made a freeman 10 May, 1643. He was well educated and of a good family, and the following year made a representative to the Massachusetts General Court. In Nov. of the same year he removed to Weth., and soon became prominent in that town. He was a deputy to the General Court of Connecticut in 1645, and subsequently re-elected fourteen times. He held many other important positions. He died in Weth., leaving a Will dated 3 Apr., 1665, and a large estate to his sons and daughters. His inventory was made the 20th day of the same month. He m. Joanna, dau. of Richard TREAT by his first wife Joanna.

Children:

i. John, b. about 1642; m. Nov., 1667, Sarah, dau. of Wm. and Sarah (MARVIN) GOODRICH. He had eight children.

ii. ELIZABETH, m. 1657, Hon. Samuel WELLES, fourth son of Gov. Thos. Welles. See Welles Family.

iii. Sarah, m. (1) 1674, Rev. Hope ATHERTON, first minister of Hatfield; m. (2) about 1679, Lieut. Timothy BAKER, of Northampton, Mass. She d. 8 Dec., 1691.

iv. Mary, m. 1669, John WELLES, of Stratford, son of Gov. Thos. Welles. See Welles Family.

v. Thomas (Lieut.), m. Elizabeth, dau. of John LATTIMER; d. 8 Nov., 1701; 8 children.

vi. Joseph, d. 29 Aug., 1674; unmarried.

vii. Lazarus, b. about 1656; d. Sept., 1709; unmarried. His estate was distributed among over thirty heirs, mostly nephews and nieces either of the Hollister or Welles Family.

viii. Stephen (Capt.), b. 1658; m. (1) Abigail, dau. of Matthias TREAT; m. (2) Elizabeth, wid. of Jonathan REYNOLDS and dau. of John COLEMAN. He d. 2 Oct., 1790-1, in camp at Greenbush, New York.

TREAT FAMILY

The TREATS (Written in old records also Tratt and Trott) were an influential family of Pitminster, England, and traced their genealogy back through many generations.

RICHARD[5] (Robert,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] John,[1]) TREAT, bp. 28 Aug., 1584, in Pitminster Church, England, under the name of Trott; m. in England (name written Treatt) 27 Apr., 1615, Alice, dau. of Hugh GAYLORD, of Pitminster, who was born in 1594. Richard was one of the early settlers of Wethersfield; was first mentioned on the record as juror, June, 1643, and as grand-juror in Sept., same year. He was chosen deputy each year from 1644 to 1657-8, and magistrate or assistant for the eight following consecutive years. He was afterwards selectman and member of various important committees; was one of the patentees in the charter of the Colony granted by Charles II. in 1662. He was also in 1663 and 1664 a member of the Council of Gov. Winthrop. The records show him to have been a large land owner. His will was dated 13 Feb., 1668. He died about a year later.

Children (b. in Eng.):

i. Honor, bp. 19 Mar., 1615-16; m. 1637, John DEMING.

ii. JOANNA, bp. 24 May, 1618; m. John HOLLISTER. See Hollister Family.

iii. Sarah, bp. 3 Dec., 1620.

iv. Richard, bp. 9 Jan., 1622-23. He inherited his father's farm of 900 hundred acres in Glastonbury; m. Sarah, dau. of Thomas COLEMAN, who was b. in Evensham, Eng.; one of the first settlers in Weth., and prominent in the early history of the town; four children.

v. Robert (Gov.), bp. 25 Feb., 1624-5.*

---

* (a) Gov. Robert Treat held in his early official career many minor positions with great credit. He was instrumental in raising and organizing in 1672 troops in New Haven, Conn., for the expected war

vi. Elizabeth, bp. 25 July, 1627; m. 1649, Geo. WOLCOTT, four children.

vii. Susanna, bp. 8 Oct., 1629; m. 1629, Lieut. Robt. WEBSTER, son of Gov. John WEBSTER. She was one of the ancestors of the late Redfield Proctor, who was Gov. of Vermont, Sec'y of War and U. S. Senator.

viii. Alice, bp. 16 Feb., 1631-2; d. in England, 1633.

ix. JAMES, bp. 20 July, 1634, *Family* 2; m. Rebecca LATTIMER. See Lattimer Family.

x. Katharine, bp. 29 June, 1637; m. Boston, by Gov. Endicott, 29 Nov., 1655, Rev. William THOMPSON, Jr., of New Haven, a graduate of Harvard of 1653.

Family 2.

LIEUT JAMES[2] (Richard[1]) TREAT, b. in England, bp. 20 July, 1634; m. Weth., Conn., 26 Jan., 1664-5, Rebecca, dau. of John and Ann LATTIMER. She d. 2 Apr., 1734, ae. 88. He d. 12 Feb., 1708-9. He served in Indian Wars as Lieut. of Troopers. He held a number of minor town positions and was Dept. to General Court, 1672-7. He was also a member of Council of Safety, commissioner 1693-7, mem. Gov.'s Council 1696-8; J. P. Hartford Co., 1698-1708, and one of the grantees in patent from Gov. Treat, his brother, confirming title of township to Wethersfield. He purchased of the Indians 500 acres of land east of the Conn. River.

---

with the Dutch. Three years later he was in command of the Conn. quota of the forces raised by the United Colonies in the War of King Philip and became distinguished for his tact and bravery in storming the Indian Fort at Pettyquamscott, R. I. On his return home he was chosen Dep. Gov. of the United Colonies of Conn., a position to which he was successively chosen for seven years. He was then elected governor and was holding that position at the time of the hiding of the charter in the the Old Wadsworth Oak. He was afterwards re-elected for ten successive years to the position of Governor. Gov. Winthrop succeeded him He was then seventy-six years old, but he was chosen each year for the next ten successive years Dep. Gov. He resided in Milford, Conn., where he d. 12 July, 1710, being as is claimed in his 89th year. He had seven children.

Children (b. in Weth.):

i. JAMES, b. 1 Apr., 1666. *Family* 3.

ii. Jemima, b. 15 Mar., 1667-8; d. 25 May, 1727; m. Stephen CHESTER, son of Capt. John Chester. See Chester Family.

iii. Samuel, b. 1669; m. 22 Nov., 1716, Sarah, dau. of Simon and Sarah (Chester) WOLCOTT.

iv. Salmon (Rev.), b. 1672; graduate Harvard College, A. M. Yale College; a prominent ecclesiastic of his day; d. 6 Jan., 1762, in 90th year.

v. Richard, b. 1675; d. Glastonbury, 7 May, 1712.

vi. JERUSHA, b. 1678; m. Capt. Thomas WELLES, 17 May, 1705. See Welles Family.

vii. Joseph (Lieut.), b. 1680; d. 15 Sept., 1756.

viii. Rebecca, b. 1686; m. 27 Dec., 1704, Ebenezer DEMING, grandson of Honor (TREAT) DEMING; five children.

Family 3.

JAMES[3] (James,[2] Richard,[1]) TREAT, b. 1 Apr., 1666; m. (1) 17 Dec., 1691, Prudence, dau. of Maj. John and Sarah (Welles) CHESTER; m. (2) Mrs. Hannah (WRIGHT) BOARDMAN, wid. of Daniel B., of Weth., and dau. of Samuel WRIGHT. He was selectman in 1717; d. 18 Feb., 1742.

Children (b. in Weth.):

i. Abigail, b. Dec., 1692; m. 1717, David BOARDMAN.

ii. Charles, b. 29 Jan., 1694-5; d. 4 Oct., 1742.

iii. Prudence, b. 23 Apr., 1697; d. 28 Aug., 1744.

iv. Eunice, b. 26 Jan., 1699; d. 1738.

v. James, b. 2 Dec., 1701; d. 1 May, 1762. He m. Mary, dau. Abraham CRANE; seven children.

vi. Oliver, b. 31 May, 1705; d. 17 Oct., 1785; seven children.

vii. JERUSHA, b. 14 Mar., 1707; m. Wait WELLES. See Welles Family. She d. 15 Jan., 1754.

CHESTER FAMILY

Many years ago while looking for family records among the tombstones in the old burying-ground back of the church in Weth., Conn., the writer saw a table monument with the following inscription: "Here lyes the body of Leonard Chester, Armiger, late of the town of Blaby, and severall other Lordships in Leicestershire, deceased in Wethersfield, Anno Domini 1648 oetatis 39." There had also been a rude attempt to sculpture on the stone the Chester Arms. Not then knowing that Leonard Chester was one of his many ancestors, his examination of this ancient monument was only that of a disinterested visitor.

Full accounts of the Chester family and the long line of their English pedigree have been published. It appears that the Chesters were an old family of Braby, England.

WILLIAM CHESTER was of London and Barnet, County Hertford, Eng. He had two children, Robert and LEONARD.

LEONARD m. (1) Bridget, dau. of John SHARP, of Frisby; m. (2) Jane, dau. of Nicholas SAVILLE, of Braby. She was b. 1560; d. 1608.

Children by first wife:

i. JOHN.
ii. William.
iii. Sampson.
iv. Ann.
v. Alice.

JOHN m. Dorothy, dau, of Thomas HOOKER, of Leicestershire.

Children:

i. LEONARD, b. 1610; bp. 15 July, 1610. *Family* 1.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 1624, bp. 6 Feb., 1624.

Family 1.

LEONARD CHESTER, son of John and Dorothy (HOOKER) Chester, was one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn. Dorothy was a sister of the well-known Rev. Thos. Hooker, of Hartford, and is supposed to have come to the Colonies with her son Leonard, as she appears under the name of Mrs. Dorothy Chester as grantee of three lots in Hartford in 1639. In the allotment of lands in 1639 there was allotted to "Leonard Chester, Gent.," 92 acres; in the allotment of 1640, there was allotted to "Leonard Chester, Gentleman," 432 acres. LEONARD m. Mary WADE, probably in England, came to Watertown, Mass., in 1633; was one of the proprietors of that town. Two years later he came to Wethersfield. He was there one of the first citizens and a man of influence as shown by the frequency of the mention of his name in the records. He d., prematurely, 11 Dec., 1648, ae. 39. His last will was dated 2 Aug., 1648, proved the same year. It is published in full in *Goodwin's Genealogical Notes* and also that of his widow, who m. (2) 1655, Hon. Richard Russel, of Charleston, Mass. In his will he mentions his "cousin Newton" (Rev. Roger Newton), certain interests he had in "Old England," and "in particular an annuity of thirty quarters of barley issuing out of the estate of Nicholas Sharpe, deceased, and by his Will bequeathed to me and my heirs."

As a specimen of early wills, that of his wife, Mrs. Russel, is given in full:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Mary Russell, widow of the late Richard Russell, of Charlestown, in his Majesty's territory and dominion in New England (formerly Mary Chester, wife of Leonard Chester, late of Wethersfield, in the Colony of Connecticut, deceased,) being often weakly in body, but of reasonable good understanding and memory; and forasmuch as I know not how soon it may please God to take me out of this world by death, I account it my duty to resign up myself, soul and body to the good will and pleasure of the Lord of life and death,—hoping and trusting, that after this temporal life is ended, to receive everlasting happiness through the only merits of Jesus Christ my Lord and only Saviour. And as concerning what

TABLE TOMBSTONE OF LEONARD CHESTER, ONE OF THE OLDEST SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS IN CONNECTICUT

temporal estate it hath pleased God in his goodness to give unto me, I do, by this last Will and Testament, give and bequeath the same in manner as followeth:

"Imprimis. After my just debts shall be paid, and my decent funeral charges defrayed, I give and bequeath unto my eldest son, Capt. John CHESTER, of Wethersfield, in the aforesaid territory and dominion in New England, the sum of thirty pounds.

"Item. I give and devise to my daughter, Mrs. Dorcas Whiting, of Billerica, in the aforesaid territory, the sum of thirty pounds, and also, my wearing apparel, and that household stuff which I shall have remaining unwilled to any other; and to her husband, the Rev. Samuel Whiting, my son-in-law, ten pounds.

"Item. I give and bequeath to my grand-daughter, Elizabeth Whiting, my bed and bedstead, bolsters, blanket and rug. More: I give to her my brass andirons, and silver tankards. More I give to said Elizabeth the trunk which is in the chamber, and what is in it.

"Item. I give and bequeath to my second son, Stephen Chester, of the aforesaid Wethersfield, merchant, the sum of forty pounds,—one chest of drawers, and a painted carpet.

"I give and bequeath unto my daughter Prudence Russell's orphans, viz., my grandson, Thomas Russell, my brick house, with four feet front on the wharf, which I bought of my son Mr. Daniel Russell: and to my two grand-daughters, Mary Russell and Prudence Russell, fifteen pounds to each one of them. More I give to my grand-daughter, Mary Russell, my silver wine cup markes M. D., and one silver spoon. More I give to my grand-daughter, Prudence Russell aforesaid, my silver plate with the Chester Arms on it. Also, I give unto the said Orphans, all that debt of thirty and two pounds due to me on the Book of Accounts. Further, it is my will, that the house and land where Thomas Rand lives, with the yard room, situated and lying in the aforesaid Charlestown, be equally given between the said Mary and Prudence Russell. Further, it is my mind and will that the small house and yard room where John Guppy at present lives and the leanto rising up against Dr. Chickering's

with the privilege of water at the well, be given unto my daughter, Mrs. Dorcas Whiting aforesaid.

"Item. I give unto my son-in-law, James Russell, Esq., the sum of five pounds. "Item. I give unto my son-in-law, Capt. Richard Sprague, the sum of five pounds. "Item. I give and bequeath unto my old servant, Jno. Coultman, of Wethersfield, if then living, twenty shillings.

"And further, it is my will, that if my estate should fall short of the aforesaid legacies, then, that there be a proportionate abatement on every legatee.

"And further, I constitute and ordain my beloved sons, Mr. Samuel Whiting and Mr. Stephen Chester abovesaid, to be Executors of this my last Will and testament. And in confirmation whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20th day of November, A. D. 1688.

"Mary Russell, L. S."

"In presence of
Edward Willson,
Jno. Newell, Sen."

Children of Leonard and Mary (WADE) Chester (b., except the first, in Weth.):

i. JOHN (Capt.), b. 3 Aug., 1635, at Watertown, Mass.; d. Weth., 23 Feb., 1697-8. *Family 2.*

ii. Dorces, b. 5 Nov., 1637; m. 12 Nov., 1656, Rev. Samuel WHITING, a grad. of H. C. of 1653. She d. 16 Feb., 1730. They had 11 children. Both she and her husband died in Feb., 1713; she on the 16th, and he on the 28th. Samuel Whiting was a grandson of the Rt. Hon. ST. JOHN, of England.

iii. Stephen, b. 3 Mar., 1639; d. Hartford, 23 Apr., 1705; unmarried.

iv. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1641; d. unmarried, 15 Sept., 1669.

v. Prudence, b. 16 Feb., 1643; m. Capt. Thomas RUSSELL, of Charlestown, Mass., son of Hon. Richard Russell of same place.

vi. Eunice, b. 15 Jan., 1645; m. Capt. Richard SPRAGUE, of Charlestown.

vii. Mercy, b. "Middle of Feb.," 1647; d. unmarried, at Charlestown, 15 Sept., 1669, the same day as her sister Mary.

Family 2.

CAPT. JOHN[2] (Leonard[1]) CHESTER, designated by Stiles as ("Worshipful Capt. John, Esq."), b. 3 Aug., 1635; m. Feb., 1653-4, Sarah, dau. of Gov. Thomas WELLES. See Welles Family.

CAPT. JOHN CHESTER was successively Treasurer, Secretary, Lieut. Gov. and Gov. of Connecticut. He held other important positions and was an influential and trusted citizen of the Colony. His birth was registered in Watertown, Mass. His father came that year to Wethersfield and it has been claimed, probably erroneously, that he was the first white child born in Wethersfield. He d. 23 Feb., 1697-8. His Will was made only two days previous to his death. This Will disposes of a goodly amount of property, real and personal.

Among the items of personal property mentioned are his plate, viz.: Tankard, Porringe(r)s, Wine Cups and Silver Spoons.

Children (b. in Weth.):

i. Mary, b. 23 Dec., 1654; m. 14 Feb., 1776-7, John WOLCOTT; six children.

ii. John (Maj.), b. 10 June, 1656; d. 14 Dec., 1711. He left a large estate; ten children; six of these had forty-two children.

iii. Sarah, b. Nov., 1657; m. Simon WOLCOTT, of Windsor; six children.

iv. Stephen, b. 26 May, 1660; m. Jemima TREAT; six children.

v. Thomas, b. 23 Mar., 1662; m. Mary TREAT; five children.

vi. Samuel, b. 23 May, 1664; d. unmarried.

vii. PRUDENCE, b. 10 Dec., 1666; m. 17 Dec., 1691, James TREAT, brother of Gov. Robert Treat. She d. 25 May, 1727. See Treat Family.

viii. Eunice, b. 7 May, 1668; m. 7 May, 1694, Rev. Timothy STEVENS, of the Church of Glastonbury; three children.

FRISBIE FAMILY

Edward Firsbye, of Branford, Conn., and His Descendants in a Single Line to Adelaide (Frisbie) Farman.

Origin of the Family.

"There is a tradition that the original home of the Frisbies was in Wales. Some have thought that their ancestors came to England with William the Conqueror from Normandy, where they are supposed to have had landed possessions, with rank and title. If this could be shown it would probably also appear that they had first migrated from England when the Northmen invaded and settled Normandy. It has also been maintained that they were Huguenots who drifted north in consequence of persecution in France and came to this country from England in the seventeenth century. Thus far not one of these suppositions seems to be capable of proof.

"There can be no question, however, that the Frisbies came to this country directly from England, where the name, an early place-name, has existed since at least the eleventh century, and probably from an earlier period. Frisby, Frisbye (Frisebi in Doomsday Book), is the name of what was originally two manors in Leicestershire, England. At the present day one of these is known as Old Frisby, or Galby cum Frisby, the other as Frisby-on-the-Wreak, a parish hamlet of a few hundred inhabitants. The final syllable, by, an early Scandinavian word meaning town, habitation, dwelling, now extant only in place-names, especially in northern England (*Century Dictionary*), points to a Danish origin, as early perhaps as the settlements of the Danes in the ninth century.

"In *Nichol's History of Leicestershire, England* (v. 4, London, 1795-1815), the name, varied in spelling, occurs in several instances. 'Frisebi, at the time of the Conqueror's Survey (Completed in 1086, and recorded in Doomsday Book), is noticed as two manors" (v. 3, p. 259). In the Church at Welham —— de Fryseby was vicar in 1239 (v. 2, p. 867). Roger de Friseby was chaplain in the church at Barkston in 1246 (v. 2, p. 20). The

name appears also in memorial inscriptions in churches and elsewhere, as Frisby and de Frisby.*

"Frisbie is not necessarily a French name because it ends in ie, as has been claimed; it may rather be a variant of the less common English form Frisbye, as the Branford (Ct.) settler spelled it in his will. If it were found in France at all, it would undoubtedly owe its existence there to the Danish settlement of Normandy in the tenth century. Nor, in the absence of any form of the name from the French land records, so far as has yet been discovered, has the preposition *de* any other significance than that, at the time when surnames were coming into vogue in England, the twelfth and thirteenth centuries, the local name of freehold or manor or town, with or without the preposition, was often adopted for the family name.

"From whatever source, therefore, the founders of Frisby, in Leicestershire, came into England, it is altogether probable that the Frisbies of England and of the United States received their family name from what was originally the two manors called Frisebi in Doomsday Book." (REV. EDWARD S. FRISBEE, D.D.)

FIRST GENERATION.

Family 1.

"EDWARD FRISBIE settled in the town of Branford (originally Totoket), in the colony of New Haven, where he appears to have married in 1644, and to have entered his name for an allotment of land Dec. 15, 1645. No record of his birth has been found; he died in Branford May 10, 1690. His place of birth, the names of his parents, and whence he came to New England are also unknown. His name does not appear in the published lists of immigrants of the seventeenth century. Hotten's *Origi-*

* Different spellings of the name occur in the town records of Branford, Connecticut, as follows: ffrisbe, three times from 1699 to 1705; ffrisbe, twice 1703, 1704; ffrissbe, nine times from 1702 to 1706; ffrrisby, once 1650; ffrrissbe, seventeen times from 1673 to 1695; Fresbe, once 1724; Frisbe, thirteen times from 1724 to 1728; Frisbee, fifty times from 1705 to 1724; Frisbie, first in 1725, generally after 1728; Frisby, five times from 1652 to 1661. Frisbye occurs only in the will of Edward Firsbye, the settler of Branford." (REV. EDWARD S. FRISBEE, D.D.)

*nal Lists** contain the name Frisbie, or Frisby, but twice. Richard Frisbie,† who arrived in the *Jonathan* in 1619, aged thirty-four, and appears in the Virginia musters in the retinue of Sergeant William Barry; and Elizabeth Frisby, who came to Virginia in the *Safety* in 1635. It is possible, however, not to say probable, that Edward Frisbye, of Branford, was a son of this Richard Frisbie, born on shipboard or soon after his parents reached Virginia, and that in his early manhood he made his way with others to the Colony of New Haven.

"Neither is it known to a certainty whom he married. It is believed that he was married at least twice, perhaps three times. At any rate, three names are given: Hannah ——, in 1644; Abigail CULPEPPER, and Frances ENGLAND, dau. of Jonathan England. The fact that he mentions no wife in his will would indicate that none was living when the will was made, in 1689.

"Of his life in Branford, little is known beyond the meager details that may be gleaned from the town, church, and other public records. He had a family of eleven children, some of whom, like himself, were active in the affairs of plantation and church, and his numerous descendants have included many persons of ability and eminence. He appears to have been a thrifty farmer, a substantial citizen, a considerable landowner, and well-to-do, not to say wealthy, for his time.

"Edward Frisbye was a Congregationalist of the early puritan type, but evidently less narrow and more tolerant than many of his contemporaries. In 1667 the Rev. Abraham Pierson and his following withdrew from Branford because under the new charter of the United Colonies others than church members were admitted to the rights and privileges of freemen and allowed to take part in the administration of civil affairs. This defection seriously affected the community and left the church disorganized and without a settled pastor for twenty years. Edward Frisbye and his eldest son John did not join these seceders, but were

---

* Original Lists of Persons * * * who went from Great Britain to the American Plantations 1600-1700. John Camden Hotten. London, 1874.

† A Richard Frisbey married Nov. 30, 1618, in London, Margaret Emerson. (*The English Emersons.* London, 1898.)

among the signers of the "New Plantation and Church Covenant of Branford." Those who entered into this covenant not only reaffirmed their loyalty to the essential principles of congregational polity and expressed their determination to support the services and institutions of the church as best they could, but they accepted the new conditions and acquiesced in them. By taking this stand and by adopting practical measures to maintain it, they proved themselves to be no less true to their convictions, no less courageous, and withal of broader minds than those who had gone out from among them to found a new theocratic community in the wilds of New Jersey." (REV. EDWARD S. FRISBEE, D. D.)

THE WILL OF EDWARD FRISBYE.

The Last Will and Testament of Edward Frisbye, of Branford:

"I, being weak in body, but perfect in understanding and memory, do make this my last will for the disposing of my worldly goods. I give to my son John so much as to make what he hath had already fifty pounds, he having already received about five and thirty pounds. I give to my son Benoni two acres home lot, viz: the middle lot, and two acres of my pasture in the mill quarter, and my cow meadow on Indian Neck; two acres of Beaver Swamp two acres of meadow at Scotch Leap, which is yet unfenced; four acres at Hopyard Plain; two acres of upland at Knocking Hollow, viz: what he now improves and what lies between that land and Great Plains path; nine acres of cow pasture land, as it shall be laid out on the north side of Thomas Wheadow's swamps; only I reserve the use of the well which is in Benoni's lot, for those that shall live on either of my home lots, so long as any of the Frisbyes or any of their heirs shall live thereon.

"I give to my son Jonathan one acre and a half of meadow at Oyster Neck, as also my lots of upland on Dutch House Neck and Oyster Neck or near thereunto.

"I give to my daughter-in-law, Rebekah Tyler, relict of my son Samuel, five shillings.

"The remainder of my lands, both upland and meadow, with the buildings thereon, with all other divisions of land, to be

equally divided between my five children that now live with me, viz: Abigail, Josiah, Calib, Silence, and Ebenezer, only Ebenezer and Silence to have the pasture lot in the mill quarter for part of their proportion, and reserving the liberty for Abigail and Silence to live in my new dwelling house if they so choose, so long as they shall remain unmarried. I also desire the Rev. Mr. Samuel Russell and my son, John Frisbye, to be guardians to my son Ebenezer, and to act for him in the dividing of the lands if there be need before he come to the age of one and twenty years.

"Only what is the remainder of my lot in the Beaver Swamps (when my son Benoni hath had his two acres, which shall be on the north side of my lot), shall be equally divided between my three youngest sons, Josiah, Calib and Ebenezer.

"It is also my will that my movable estate shall be equally divided (when my son John hath had the remainder of his fifty pounds) between six of my children, Abigail, Josiah, Calib, Hannah, Silence, and Ebenezer, only my two sons, Josiah and Calib, to have my teams, that is my oxen and horse, with the furniture of the rooms, they to have it upon an appraisal. And if it be more than their proportion, then they to repay what is due from them to the other four children above mentioned; and if wanting to be made up out of the movables, only I give to my grandson, Edward Frisbye, a heifer two years old.

"This is my will also that my corn and provisions laid in for the present year with six fatting swine, and a fat beast be for my five children to live upon, viz: Abigail, Josiah, Calib, Silence and Ebenezer; and to pay my debts and if there want to pay my debts, then what is wanting shall be paid out of my movables.

"And I do make my son, John Frisbye, executor of this my will, with my hand and seal, this five and twentieth day of October, A. D. One Thousand Six Hundred and Eighty-Nine."

The mark (E. F.) of Edward Frisbye.
(Seal)

Signed and sealed
in presence of us
Eleazer Stent
Samuel Pond

SECOND GENERATION.

Family 1.

EDWARD FRISBIE, the "settler," born in 1620?; the names of parents and the place of birth unknown; died in Branford, Ct., 10 May, 1690. He m. (1) in 1644, Hannah* —— (Branford Church Records?) (ROGERS); m. (2) Abigail CULPEPPER?; m. (3) Frances ENGLAND, dau. of Jonathan England.

Children (b. Branford, Conn.):

i. JOHN FRISBIE, b. 17 July, 1650. *Family* 2.

ii. Edward, b. 11 June, 1652; d. young.

iii. Benoni, b. 1654; m. Hannah ROSE, and d. 1700.

iv. Samuel, b. 17 Oct., 1655; m. (1) Branford, 1675? Rebeca ROSE, dau. of John Rose. She m. (2) 1703 —— TYLER. Samuel d. Branford, 17 Nov., 1681.

"Rebecca Frisbie, of Branford, widow and relict of Samuel Frisbie, deceased, acknowledged to have received of John Rose, her father, her full portion." (New Haven County Court Records, vol. 1.)

v. Abigail, b. 1657; m. William HOADLEY, Jr., who d. 30 May, 1738; she d. 1690.

vi. Joanthan, b. 28 Oct., 1659; m. Branford, 1684, Mary HOADLEY. He united with the church Nov., 1688, and d. Branford, 7 Apr., 1695.

vii. Josiah, b. 19 Jan., 1661; joined the church 1701; J. P., representatives to the General Court, etc.; d. Branford, 3 Mar., 1711-12; unmarried.

viii. Calib, b. 1667; m. Branford, 1696, Hannah ——. He d. 12 Oct., 1737.

---

* Hannah, wife of Edward Frisbie, probably daughter of John Rose (1649–1683), of Branford.—Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, 1860-62.

"In relation to the wife of Edward Frisbie, I have it as Abigail. My impression is that he married Frances England for his second wife, the daughter of Jonathan England, who was with the first planters at Branford . . . Abigail Culpepper was probably the wife of Edward, the settler. (Henry Rogers, of New Haven, 1895.)

ix. Hannah, b. 1669?; m. 1688? Capt. Nathaniel HARRISON, who d. 1 Jan., 1727-8. She d. 27 Sept., 1723.

x. Ebenezer, } Twins, b. 5 Sept., 1673. Ebenezer m.
xi. Silence, } 1700, Mary HARRINGTON, who d. Branford, 11 Dec., 1732; he d. Branford, Mar., 1713-4. Silence m. Joshua AUSTIN, of New Haven, Ct.

THIRD GENERATION.

Family 2.

JOHN[2] (Edward[1]) FRISBIE, son of Edward Frisbye, b. in Branford, Ct., 17 July, 1650; d. Branford, Mar., 1694; m. Branford, Ct., 2 Dec., 1674, Ruth BOWERS, dau. of the Rev. John and Rebecca (Gregson) Bowers, granddaughter of Thomas and Jane Gregson, of New Haven, Ct.; baptized in New Haven, 20 Dec., 1657; joined the Branford Church 7 Mar., 1687-8. She m. (2) William HOADLEY, who was b. 1630, and d. Branford, 1709. Ruth d. in Branford, 26 Apr., 1736.

"JOHN FRISBIE was evidently one of the substantial, useful, and honored citizens of his generation. Jan. 31, 1676, he bought lands with house and barns at Indian Neck for the sum of eighty pounds. His name appears frequently in the records as a surveyor appointed to divide land, lay out highways, etc. He and his father were signers of the 'New Plantation and Church Covenant of Branford,' 20 Jan., 1667. According to the Rev. Timothy P. Gillett, in a semi-centennial discourse delivered in Branford 7 July, 1858, on the reorganization of the Branford Church, 7 March, 1687-8, John Frisbie was chosen one of the 'seven pillars' of the Church. He was a representative to the General Court in 1692." (REV. EDWARD S. FRISBEE, D. D.)

Children of John and Ruth (Bowers) Frisbie (b. Branford):

i. John Frisbie, b. 23 May, 1676; m. Branford, 7 Apr., 1703, Susanna HERBERRY, who was b. 1682, and d. Branford, 17 May, 1767. He d. Branford, 14 Jan., 1736.

ii. EDWARD, b. 24 Jan., 1677-8. *Family* 3.

iii. Rebecca, b. 14 Nov., 1679; m. 1694? Isaac BARTHOLOMEW, who was b. Roxbury, Mass., 1 Nov., 1664, and d. North Branford, 25 Oct., 1727; she d. North Branford, 18 May, 1738.

iv. Nathaniel, b. 1680? (bp. 1688); m. Mary ——; d. Branford, Mar., 1710-1.

v. Hannah, b. 18 Jan., 1681-2; m. 1698? Andrew BARTHOLOMEW, who was b. Roxbury, Ct., 1670, and d. 1754; she d. 2 Feb., 1741.

vi. Samuel, b. 10 Feb., 1682-3; d. Branford, 1690.

vii. Ruth, b. 6 Sept., 1685; d. Branford 25 May, 1688.

viii. Joseph, b. 15 Aug., 1688 (bp. 1688); m. Branford, 5 Dec., 1711, Abigail HOADLEY, who was b. Branford, 5 Jan., 1690, and d. same place, 14 June, 1763; Joseph d. Branford, 26 Apr., 1758.

ix. Lydia, b. 1692 (bp. 1693); m. Branford, 17 June, 1713, John ROGERS, who was b. Branford, 6 Nov., 1677, and d. 10 Feb., 1764; she d. 30 Jan., 1750-1.

"The Rev. John Bowers, father of Ruth (Bowers) Frisbie, was probably born in England about 1630, the son of George Bowers, who was in Scituate, Mass., in 1637, in Plymouth in 1639, moved to Cambridge, where his wife Barbara died March 25, 1644. George Bowers died in 1656. His will, dated Nov. 8, 1656, was probated Dec. 30, 1656.

"John Bowers was graduated from Harvard College in 1649 (*American Quarterly Register*), one of a class of five. Soon after graduating he began to teach in Plymouth. In 1653, on the invitation of Governor Theophilus Eaton, he came to New Haven, Ct., where he was a prominent teacher for several years. In 1660 he purchased an estate in Guilford and supplied the pulpit till the Rev. Joseph Elliot was settled in 1664, probably filling the double position of preacher and teacher. When the Rev. Abraham Pierson and other planters withdrew from Branford in 1667, Mr. Bowers accepted a call to Branford, though no church was organized, and remained till 1672. In 1673, he was called

to the pastorate of the church in Derby, which position he filled to his death, 14 June, 1687.

"John Bowers appears to have married twice: first, Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Jane GREGSON, whose daughter Ruth married John Frisbie (*New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* v. 46; Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England;* Beardsley and Orcutt, *History of Derby, Ct.*) (REV. EDWARD S. FRISBEE, D. D.)

"Thomas Gregson, Grigson, or Griegson (pronounced Grixson), came from London to Boston June 26, 1637, in company with Governor Eaton and John Davenport, and with them went to New Haven. He was one of the chief men of the Colony, an active merchant, and an assistant of the first treasurer and first commissioner for the union with other New England colonists on the east side of the harbor. In January, 1646, he sailed for London with Lamberton and "divers other goodly persons," of whom nothing was ever heard, the little vessel having, no doubt, foundered. He left a wife, Jane, a son, Richard, and eight daughters."—SAVAGE.

Jane, widow of Thomas Gregson, left in her will dated Feb. 5, 1691-2, to her "grandchild Ruth Frisbie of Branford," "14 acres of my East Side Farm." "Distribution to Mrs. Ruth Frisbie, alias Hoadley," and others (New Haven Probate Records.) —*New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* v. 46.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Family 3.

EDWARD[3] (John,[2] Edward,[1]) FRISBIE, son of John and Ruth (Bowers) Frisbie, b. in Branford, Ct., 24 Jan., 1667-8; d. in Branford, Mar., 1741; m. Branford, Ct., 30 Dec., 1702, Martha PARDEE, who joined the church in 1704, and d. in Branford, 15 Sept., 1749.

Children (b. Branford, Ct.):

i. Thankful Frisbie, b. 28 Oct.., 1704; d. young.

ii. Edward, b. 28 Jan., 1705 (bp. 1706); m. Mary ——.

iii. Thankful, b. 9 Apr., 1708; m. Branford, 13 Apr., 1726, Philip POND, who was b. 6 June, 1706, and d. 1749.

iv. Martha, b. 10 June, 1710 (bp. 1710); m. Branford, 24 Apr., 1728, Josiah ROGERS, who was b. 1707-8, and d. 5 Oct., 1783; she d. 17 Dec., 1794.

v. GIDEON, b. 16 June, 1713 (bp. Aug., 1713). *Family* 4.

vi. Ruth, b. 10 Feb., 1716-7 (bp. 1717); m. Branford, 24 Jan., 1738, Daniel FRISBIE, who was b. Branford, 17 Feb., 1709 (bp. 1710), and d. Branford, Dec. 11, 1785; she d. Branford, 9 May, 1743.

vii. Appellino (Apollino?), b. 20 July, 1721; d. Branford, 24 Sept., 1721.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Family 4.

GIDEON[4] (Edward,[3] John,[2] Edward,[1]) FRISBIE, son of Edward and Martha (Pardee) Frisbie, b. Branford, Ct., 16 June, 1713 (bp. Aug., 1713); d. Canaan, N. Y.; m. 17 Jan., 1733-4 Desire GRANNIS, of New Haven, Ct.

GIDEON FRISBIE probably moved from Branford to Sharon, Conn., in the summer of 1743 having previously visited the place and bought and prepared a home for his family. Some of his relatives had preceeded him and settled in Sharon. A deed was given to Gideon of lands in Sharon dated 17 Apr., 1743, consideration £560, in which he is described as "of Branford." Another deed, consideration £160, dated Mar. 1, 1743-4 (that is the next year) was given him in which he is described as "of Sharon." Other deeds given to and by him in the years 1744-1745-1746, 1747 and 1749 describe him as "of Sharon." In 1758 he gave a deed of lands in Sharon in which he is mentioned as "of Oblong, Dutches Co., N. Y." Oblong was a strip of land two miles wide adjoining Connecticut and formerly claimed by that Colony. It was only about a mile distant from Sharon Village. In 1759 Gideon gave another deed in which Oblong was mentioned as his residence. Feb. 5, 1771, he executed a quitclaim deed dated 31 Mar., 1770, of lands in Sharon, consideration "20 shillings," in which he was de-

scribed as "of New Canaan (now Canaan), County of Albany, Provence of New York." The deed was executed in Albany Co., in presence of Daniel Calkins and Daniel Calkins, Jr., and seems to have been given to perfect a title. It thus appears from the records that Gideon resided in Branford until 1743, and afterwards in Sharon and Oblong till 1759. The precise date of his going to Canaan, where he died, is not known though it is probably as early as 1770.

Children of Gideon and Desire (Grannis) Frisbie:

i. Gideon, b. Branford, Ct., 1734.
ii. Desire, b. Branford; d. Sharon, Ct., 1744.
iii. PHILIP (Lieut. Col.), b. Branford, 1740. *Family* 5.
iv. Edward, b. Branford, 1742; d. Canaan, N. Y., 1797.
v. Martha, b. Sharon, Ct., 29 Apr., 1744.
vi. John, b. Sharon, 31 Dec., 1746.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Family 5.

PHILIP (Lieut. Col.[5]), (Gideon,[4] Edward,[3] John,[2] Edward,[1]) FRISBIE, son of Gideon and Desire (Grannis) Frisbie, b. in Branford, Ct., 1740; d. in Canaan, N. Y., 12 Mar., 1813. He m. (1) Phoebe HENDRICKS; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah BEEBE; b. 1752; d. 29 Nov., 1842. No records of the births of Philip, his brother, Edward and his sister Desire have been found, though from his monument in the cemetery at Canaan, N. Y., it is known that Philip was born in 1740.

The entries of dates of births, marriages and deaths in books kept by town clerks for that purpose was not obligatory and omissions occurred. Sometimes after considerable delay a number of births of the same family were entered at the same time. In the case of one of the Frisbies who removed from Branford to Sharon a short time previous to 1743, the births of a number of his children were entered in the latter place, such entry having been neglected in Branford. "In the records of Canaan, N. Y., the home of the family from about 1770, the name Grixson

Frisbie occurs, which has been supposed to be intended for Gideon. But it may have been the name of another son of Gideon, born in Branford, named from the Thomas Gregson before mentioned (pronounced Grixson), an ancestor by marriage of the Canaan family. The same name, Grixson, appears in a later generation, with indications pointing to the Canaan family.

"Philip Frisbie may have been named after Philip POND, the husband of his father's sister, Thankful Frisbie, who also had a son Philip, born in 1740. He appears to have been the first Philip among the Frisbies, and it is to be noted that the names Gideon and Philip are to be found so far as is known, only in that branch of the Frisbie family which finally settled in Canaan, N. Y. In this line these two names have been perpetuated in each generation of the numerous descendants of Colonel Philip Frisbie.

"Philip was an active, bold and influential man. Traditions of his courage and of his daring exploits, especially in connection with the Indians, are still current among his descendants. He was captain of the Third Company, Seventeenth Regiment of New York State Militia in the Revolutionary War; promoted to Major June 16, 1778, vice Bonck, resigned on account of ill health; member of the New York Assembly in 1781-2, and in 1792-3. He was appointed Sept. 28, 1787, Lieutenant-Colonel of a militia regiment in Columbia County, N. Y. The original commission, signed by Governor George Clinton, was still in existence in 1897. (REV. EDWARD S. FRISBEE, D. D.)

"Colonel Philip Frisbie was prominent in the affairs of Kings District, a large territory in the northeastern part of Columbia County, originally created by act of the legislature in 1772. In 1776 he was a member of the 'Committee of Inspection' for that year; also of a commission to 'consult and agree upon a general plan to petition for the lands' in Kings District that were jeopardized by Indian and other conflicting claims. He was appointed by the inhabitants of Kings District June 14, 1776, one of the twelve delegates to represent the County of Albany in the provincial congress in favor of the independence of the American colonies, and to draw resolutions for this purpose." (*Ellis' History of Columbia County, N. Y.*, 1878.)

Philip was three to four years old when his father removed from Branford to Sharon. His first four children as claimed and possibly the fifth were born in the latter place; the others in Canaan, N. Y. He was present at the first town meeting of Canaan which was held May 5, 1772.

Children of Philip and Phoebe (Hendrick) Frisbie:

i. Gideon, b. 1758 or 1759; d. Delhi, 14 Aug., 1828; m. (1) Huldah KIDDER, b. 1756; d. Delhi, N. Y., 21 Dec., 1804; m. (2) Delhi, 8 Sept., 1805, Freelove FISKE, b. 1780; d. Delhi, 26 Oct., 1857.

ii. Samuel, b. 1761; m. Hannah FOOTE, of Stockbridge, Mass., b. 1765; d. Canaan, N. Y., 9 Dec., 1840; he d. Canaan, 31 Jan., 1813; served in the Revolutionary war.

iii. Philip, b. 1763; m. Delhi, 1791, Jerusha HAMMOND; he d. Delhi, N. Y., 1797; she m. (2) 1800 Joseph BLANCHARD.

iv. Mary.

v. Nathaniel Hendricks, b. 31 Aug., 1771; m. Anna SPENCER, of Penn Yan, N. Y.; d. Michigan, 11 May, 1850.

vi. EDWARD, b. Canaan, 1774. *Family* 6.

vii. Ruth, b. Canaan; m. Canaan, Elijah HULBERT.

viii. Phoebe.

Children by second marriage:

ix. Sally, b. Canaan, N. Y., 1782; m. 1799, Stephen DAVIS; d. 1848.

x. Roswell Beebe (Lieut. Col.), b. Canaan, 26 Dec., 1786; m. Elvira WINCHELL; b. Hartford, Ct., 24 Jan., 1787; d. Canaan, 17 Sept., 1863. Roswell d. Canaan, 13 Aug., 1837.

xi. Pamelia, b. Canaan, 25 Nov., 1788; m. 4 June, 1808, Lewis BEALE, who d. Havana, Cuba, 1824; she d. Canaan, 16 Mar., 1827.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Family 6.

EDWARD[6] (Philip,[5] Gideon,[4] Edward,[3] John,[2] Edward,[1]) FRISBIE, son of Philip and Phoebe (Hendricks) Frisbie, born in Canaan, N. Y., in 1774; died in Yorkville (near Utica), N. Y., in 1821, buried in Whitesboro, N. Y.; he m. Abigail BLACKMAN in 1792, of Floyd, N. Y.; born in 1772; d.. Albany, N. Y., 3 Feb., 1852.

Children:

i. Eleazer Blackman, b. Oriskany, N. Y., 9 Nov., 1792; d. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 17 Feb., 1831; m. 9 Jan., 1817, Cynthia CORNELL; b. Bethlehem, N. Y., 9 July, 1800; she m. (2) John Blackman, and d. Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1878.

ii. Huldah, b. Oriskany, N. Y., 1794; m. 1828, Byron GURNEY, of Watertown, N. Y.

iii. Persis, b. Oriskany, N. Y., 1796; m. John WILSON, of Whitesboro, N. Y.; d. near and buried in Whiteboro.

iv. Adeline, m. Hiram PITT.

v. Abigail, d. not married.

vi. Charlotte, d. not married.

vii. Edward (Col.), b. Trenton, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1809; m. 5 Nov., 1832, Mary Augusta STEVENS, of Amherst, N. H. He resided in Albany, N. Y. In his youth he took a deep interest in military affairs and at the age of eighteen was a corporal in a regiment of N. Y. State Militia. He rose in rank successively from this position to that of ensign, captain, major, lieut. col., col. and in 1856 to Brig. Gen. 11th Brigade, 3d Div., N. Y. State Militia. In 1860 he had had thirty-three years' continuous service. At the beginning of the Civil War, in 1861, he recruited a regiment, the 30th N. Y. S. Vol., with which he left Albany for the seat of war. On the 30th day of Aug., 1862, in the second battle of Bull Run he was killed at Centerville, Va., while leading a charge at the head of his regiment.

viii. Ezekiel L., b. Whitesboro, 1812; m. 1835, Dorcas JOHNSON; d. Oriskany, N. Y., 1836. One child: d. in infancy.

ix. DAVID HARROWETH, b. Whitesboro, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1813; d. at Galesburg, Ill., 28 Mar., 1900. *Family* 7.

x. Clarissa, b. 1816; m. Francis B. STRONG.

Family 7.

HON. DAVID HARROWETH[7] (Edward,[6] Philip,[5] Gideon,[4] Edward,[3] John,[2] Edward,[1]) FRISBIE, b. Whitesboro, Oneida County, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1813; d. Galesburg, Ill., 28 Mar., 1900; m. Floyd, N. Y., Nov., 1835, Jemima SKINNER, dau. of Onias Childs and Terza (Bell) Skinner, b. Whitsboro, N. Y., 22 May, 1814; d. Galesburg, Ill., 18 Apr., 1881.

"Mr. Frisbie, on the death of his father in 1821, went with his mother to Albany, where he resided with his oldest brother, Eleazer. At the age of seventeen, his Uncle Eleazer having died, he returned to Oneida Co. and taught a school in Floyd two years and afterwards a larger school in Whitesboro. While teaching he spent his leisure time in reading law.

"Immediately after his marriage, he removed to Peoria Co., Ill., where he and his brother-in-law, Onias Childs Skinner, afterwards Judge of the Supreme Court of Illinois, bought a large tract of land.

"Mr. Skinner remained some years in Peoria and then removed to Quincy, Ill. Mr. Frisbie removed to Henderson, Ill. Through various purchases they acquired large tracts of land. In 1855 Mr. Frisbie removed to Galesburg, Ill., where he continued during his life a large owner and dealer in real estate.

"He was originally a Whig, but one of the organizers of the Republican party, to which he continued a staunch adherent during the rest of his life. He was a zealous and active member of the Bloomington convention, the first Republican convention held in Illinois.

"He was a personal friend of Lincoln and present at the first law-suit tried by him. It was on his advice that Mr. Lincoln was employed in the case. In 1856, immediately after the organization of the party, Mr. Frisbie was elected by the Republicans to the Illinois legislature.

"He took a keen interest in local affairs and was an active supporter of all public improvements. He obtained for Galesburg its charter and the charter of two railroads entering or passing through the city.

"He was a great reader, had a tenacious memory and a remarkable command of English. He was a man of ideas, which he did not hesitate to express plainly and forcibly. His quick perception, bright intellect and keen, incisive wit made him a formidable opponent in a controversy. He was a loyal, generous friend but uncompromising in what he thought was right. He was a brilliant conversationalist, a magnetic speaker and a man of marked personality. While there was nothing very remarkable in his life, he was always a power in local affairs. Up to within a few days of his death, in his eighty-seventh year, his physical ability was as great, his judgment in business as clear and his intellect as unclouded as when he was in his prime."

Children of David Harroweth and Jemima (Skinner) Frisbie:

i. Charlotte, b. Peoria, Ill., Nov., 1837; d. Galesburg, Ill., 25 Dec., 1852.

ii. OLIVIA PHELPS, b. Elmwood, Ill., 18 Feb., 1845. *Family* 8.

iii. Sarah Adelaide, b. Galesburg, Ill., 9 Mar., 1855; m. Galesburg, Ill., 8 Oct., 1883, Elbert Eli FARMAN. See Zadok Farman Family.

Family 8.

OLIVIA PHELPS[8] (David,[7] Edward,[6] Philip,[5] Gideon,[4] Edward,[3] John,[2] Edward,[1]) FRISBIE, b. 18 Feb., 1845, m. Galesburg, Ill., 10 Feb., 1868, Allen Ayrault GREEN, of Castile, N. Y.; b. Portageville, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1839; d. Williamsport, Pa., 11 Feb., 1881; buried Portageville, N. Y.

Residence of Mrs. Olivia Frisbie Green: 248 West Tompkins Street, Galesburg, Ill.

Children:

i. DAVID FRISBIE, b. Castile, N. Y., 26 May, 1869. *Family* 9.

ii. ALVAH SHERMAN, b. Castile, N. Y., 16 Jan., 1871. *Family* 10.

iii. Allen Ayrault Green, b. Williamsport, Pa., 11 Mar., 1878. Allen Ayrault Green studied at University of Chicago, 1899, 1900, 1901. He is author of *My Painted Tree* and other poems (1904). The *Making of a Steam Engine* (1904). *The Good Fairy and the Bunnies* (1906). *The Land of Lost* (1908). He has also been assistant editor of the *Advance,* a Congregational journal of Chicago, and engaged in other editorial work. While in the University he devised an electric machine by which a train of cars going at full speed can take its own photograph.

Family 9.

DAVID FRISBIE[9] (Olivia,[8] David,[7] Edward,[6] Philip,[5] Gideon,[4] Edward,[3] John,[2] Edward,[1]) GREEN, b. Castile, N. Y., 26 May, 1869; m. (1) Peoria, Ill., June 18, 1891, Charlotte L. BENJAMIN; m. (2) Chicago, Ill., 15 Aug., 1908, Lucy Moe BABBITT; b. Wilton, N. C., 24 June, 1883, dau. of Rufus Lee and Elizabeth Fisher (MOORE) Babbitt.

Residence: The Ansonia, 2008 Linwood Boulevard, Kansas City, Mo.

Child by first marriage:

Olivia F., b. Des Moines, Iowa, 3 Sept., 1892.

Family 10.

ALVAH SHERMAN[9] (Olivia,[8] David,[7] Edward,[6] Philip,[5] Gideon,[4] Edward,[3] John,[2] Edward,[1]) GREEN, b. Castile, N. Y., 16 Jan., 1871; m. Kansas City, Mo., 29 Aug., 1900, Alice DEAN, dau. of Oliver Hayes and Frances (Mason) Dean of that city.

Alvah S. Green is an attorney-at-law.

Residence: Galesburg, Ill.

Children (b. Galesburg, Ill.):

i. Oliver Dean, b. 17 Nov., 1907.

ii. Alvah Sherman, Jr., b. 12 Mar., 1911.

INDEX

Abbott, William, 68
Ackley, Addison Farwell, 74
Adair, James Monroe, 43
William John, 43
William Rorcoe, 43
Adams, John, President, 91
Russell, 156
Sadie, 95
Akey, Edgar, 42
Mary Elisa, 42
Alden, Mary, 162
Aldris, ——, 8
Joseph, 8
Mary, 8
Thomas, 8
William, 8
Algate, John Danley, 96
Nina Belle, 96
Stanton Ward, 96
Allen, Susanna, 174
Allison, James, 53
Allyn, John, Hon. Lieut.-Colonel, 171
Atherton, Hope, Rev., 183
Ames, Sophia, 60
Andros, Elizabeth, 181
Antis, Ray, 104
Austin, Joshua, 199
Matilda, 24
Laura, 16
Avery, Albert, 89, 99
Dustin, 89, 99
Edith, 98
Ellen Delphine, 89
Elvira Delilah, 90
Francis, 99
Fred Henry, 89, 98
George, 90
Glenn, 99
Hattie B. (McConnell), 98
Hattie M. (Coffman), 89
Hattie S. (Craigg), 98
Henry, 89, 98
Henry Grant, 98
Herbert Farman, 89
Herman Harold, 87
Ione, 98
Madalyn, 99
Margaret, 89
Mary Wyman, 90, 99
Orpha (Farman), 98
Oscar, 98
Avery, Rosaline (Farman), 89, 98, 99
Walter, 90, 98

Babbitt, Elizabeth Fisher (Moore), 209
Lucy Moe, 209
Rufus Lee, 209
Babcock, Mr., 64
Charles Henry, 64
Henry Hate, 64
H. H., 64
Maria (Markham), 64
Bachellor, Rev. Mr., 143
Baker, Bert Maxwell, 120
Blanche, 120
Edw., 132
Glenn Curtis, 120
Guy Devereux, 120
John, 120
John Dixon, 120
Sarah (Lathrop), 120
Timothy, Lieut., 183
Baltimore, Lord, 7
Barbour, Amelia Lewis (Leland), 23
Harriette Porter, 23
Philander, 23
Barkalow, John S., 85
Barnes, Charles W., 105
Ellen (Schneck), 105
Estelle Marietta, 105
Filo, 84
Floyd Irvin, 105
Richard, 154
Barnard, Stephen, 7
Barratt, Edgar Grant, 80
Edgar Grant, Jr., 80
Roswell Forman, 80
Barron, Capt., 12
Barry, William, Sergeant, 195
Barthell, Elizabeth Bauman, 63
Frank, 63
Mary Elizabeth, 63
Bartholomew, Andrew, 200
Isaac, 200
Baylden, Francis, Sir, 176
Baxter, Martha, 157
Beale, Lewis, 205
Beach, John, 18
Beams, Carl Wentworth, 41
Daisy May, 41
Elizabeth Mary, 41

Beams, Harvey, 38, 41
Ruth Henrietta, 41
William Henry, 41
Beardsley, 201
Bedell, Betsey (Farman), 126
—— Chamberlin, 126
Ida, 126
Martin, 125, 126
Mary Jane, 125
Milo, 125
Moody, 124, 126
Beebe, Sarah, Mrs., 203
Belden, Daniel, 177
Ebenzer, 177
Eunice, 177
Ezra, 157
Gideon, 177
Hannah, 177
Hannah (Elderkin), 177
John, 176, 177
Jonathan, 176
Joseph, 176
Lois, 177
Lydia, 177
Lydia (Standish), 176
Margaret, 177
Margaret Clark (Blinn), 177
Matthew, 177
Prudence, 177
Richard, 176, 177
Samuel, 176, 177
Sarah, 176
Thankful, 177
Belding, Lois, 175
Benedict, Stella, 51
Benjamin, Charlotte L., 209
Besaw, Melvina, 101
Bidwell, Mary, 154
Bigelow, Ella H., 125
Bishop, Loraine, 108
Blackburn, Brightie, 63
Charles O., 63
Blackman, Abigail, 206
John, 206
Blanchard, Joseph, 205
Blethna, Nellie A., 125
Blinn, Johanna, 177
Margaret Clark, 177
Peter, 177
Blovin, Mabel Frances, 33
Blyn, Jonathan, 156
Boasom, 10
Boardman, Daniel B., 186
David, 186
Elisha, 157
Hannah (Wright), Mrs., 186
Bodurtha, Thomas, 131
Bonney, Sarina, 19
Boutwell, Charlotte (Farman), 88, 97
Lester Thurston, 88, 97
Lillian Etta, 97
Robert Thurston, 88, 97
Susan B. (Popeno), 97
Bowers, Mrs., 200
Barbara, 200
George, 200
John, 200, 201
John, Rev., 199, 200
Rebecca (Gregson), 199
Ruth, 199, 201
Boyden, Ezekiel, 165
Mary Ann, 165
Mary Ann (Lindsay), 165
Samuel Fleming, 165
Boynton, Lydia, 83
Bradley, Mr., 141
Mrs., 152
family, 136, 151, 153
Abraham, 151
Blanch Augusta, 49
Daniel, 151, 152
Daniel, Jr., 152, 153
Elisha Tilson, 49
Hannah, 151, 142
Hannah (Dow), 152
Isaac, 151
Joseph, 151
Martha, 151, 152
Mary, 151, 152
Mary (Williams), 151, 152
Ruth, 152
Sarah, 151
Bridge, Emma Frances (Bugbee), 76
John Ransom, 76
Mary Jane, 77
Ransom Cary, 76
Briggs, Etta A., 20
Brooks, Lord, 168
Alfred, 51
Dora, 51
Raymond, 51
Brown, General, 61
Isabel, 88
John, 179
Lucinda, 114
Maria Augusta, 91
Sarah, 179
Bryant, Abbie Ann (Woodcock), 99
Alvin Vincent, 99
Bessie Ellen, 99
Christopher W., 92, 99
Clarance John, 99
Dana Herbert, 92
Florence May, 92
Ida, 100
Iliff Christopher, 99
Lila Mabel, 99

Bryant, Orette (Farman), 99
William Warren, 92, 99
Bumpus, Jason, 68
Bugbee, Emma Frances, 76
Sarah, 130
Edward, 130
Burleson, Esther, 70
Hannah, 70
John, 70
Martha, 71
Burnes, Peter, 19
Butler, Dorothy, 179
Samuel, Dea., 179

Calkins, Daniel, 203
Daniel, Jr., 203
Campbell, Christina, 117
Canada, Dulcina, 82
Canfield, Col., 157
Capron, Edgar, 76
Eli, 76
Maria, 76
Case, Alfred Burnette, 74
Charles Leonard, 69, 73
Eliza (Farman), 73
Fred, 74
Ira Fairbanks, 69, 73
Mariette (Gifford), 73
Martha, May, 74
Oliver Perry, 69
Catlin, Mary, 155
Celia, 143
Chaffee, Bertha G., 95
Chamberlain, Abial, 133
Abiel, 133, 134
Abigail, 134
Gilbert, 125
Jane, 60
Lyman Boomer, 60
Richard, 133, 134
Chamberlin, family, 11, 130, 135
Miss., 126
Mr., 134
Abiel, 134
Abiel, Lieut., 135
Abigail, 11, 134
Ann, 130
Benjamin, 130, 131, 135
Ebenezer, 131
Elizabeth, 130, 132
Elizabeth (Hunkins), 132
Er, 134
Eri, 135
Hannah, 131
Hannah (Gilbert), 131
Joseph, 130-132, 134, 135
Joseph, Jr., 131
Louisa, 135
Martha, 135
Chamberlin, Mary, 130 132
Mihitable, 130
Moses, 132
Nathaniel, 131-134
Rebecca, 11, 130, 131, 135
Richard, 11, 130-133
Richard, Jr., 135
Sarah, 132
Sarah (Bugbee), 130
Silas, 12, 135
Simon, 131
Uriah, 134
Charles, I., 7
II., 171, 184
Chase, 140, 147, 151
Roy, 22
Chester, family, 171, 186, 187
Alice, 187
Ann, 187
Bridget (Sharp), 187
Dorces, 190
Dorothy, 188
Dorothy, Mrs., 188
Dorothy (Hooker), 187 188
Elizabeth, 187
Eunice, 191, 192
Jane (Saville), 187
Jemima (Treat), 191
John, 187, 188
John, Capt., 186, 189-191
John, Esq., 191
John, Maj., 173, 186, 191
Leonard, 187, 188, 190, 191
Mary, 188, 190, 191
Mary (Treat), 191
Mary (Wade), 188, 190
Mercy, 191
Prudence, 173, 186, 190, 192
Robert, 187
Sampson, 187
Samuel, 191
Sarah, 191
Sarah Welles, 173, 186, 191
Stephen, 186, 189-191
Thomas, 191
William, 187
Chickering, Dr., 189
Churchill, John C., Judge, 14
Clark, Earll Preston, 128
Helen, 51
Henry W., 128
Max Stiles, 128
Clarke, Neirl Silas, 37
Cleghorn A., Capt., 61
Clerihew, Alxander Emile, 80
Catharine Forman, 80
Cleveland, Ex-President, 102
Richard Falley, 102
Clinton, George, Governer, 204

Coe, Emiline Theodore, 19
Hiram Morris, 19
Lenna Converse, 20
Lizzie Harlow, 19
Malvin Maryett, 19
Mary Hall, 19
Oliver Job, 19
Orpha, 18
Orville Walter, 20
Rensselaer, 19
Rensselaer Jay, 20
Theodore Alasco, 19
Coffin, 153
Coffman, Hattie M., 89
Colby, Annie, 78
Cole, Florence, 27
Mary, 71
Truman, 27
Coleman, John, 183
Sarah, 184
Simon, 116
Thomas, 184
Collins, Alva, 107
Alvah, 114
Charlotte, 114
Charlotte (Farman), 114
William Edison, 63
Comstock, Annie Elizabeth, 63
Conant, Mary, 126
Conger, Fanny Fidelia, 40
Jerusha Fanny, 37, 40
Rosalia Asenath, 37
William Eggleston 37
Conklin, Elva E., 79
Conn, Catherine (Angus), 164
George, 164
Mary, 164
Converse, Charles Howord, 24
Darwin Clarence, 24
Darwin Clarence, Mrs., 6
Darwin Wilber, 25
Helen Louise, 25
Lenna, 20
Lydia Jane (Gerow), 24
Corbett, Wm., 148
Corlis, Abigail (Mitchell), 139
John, 139
Mehitable, 139
Corliss, family, 136, 140, 146, 148, 150
Abiah (Whittier), 143
Abigail, 143
Abigail (Mitchell), 143
Ann, 142
Charles, 140
Debora, 142
Elizabeth, 143
Ephraim, 140
George, 138, 140, 142, 143
Hanah, 143
Huldah, 142
Corliss, James, 143
Joanna (Davis), 138, 140, 142
Johanna, 138, 142
John, 142, 143, 148-150
John, Jr., 150
Jonathan, 142, 143
Joseph, 143, 146, 149
Joshua, 143
Martha, 142, 143
Mary, 140, 142, 143
Mary (Wilford), 142. 148
Mehetable, 143
Mehitable, 142
Mitchell, 143
Ruth, 142, 143
Ruth (Haynes), 142 143, 150
Sarah, 142, 143
Samuel, 143
Thomas, 142
Timothy, 142
Cornell, Cynthia, 206
Cort, Alice, 65
Amanda Hall (Peckham), 65
Nicholas Leonard, 65
Costelo, Ella, 56
John, 56
Coultman, Jno., 190
Coursen, Roy, 128
Courser, Goldie, 96
Mabel, 96
Wallace, 96
Craigg, Hattie S., 98
Crane, Abraham, 186
Joseph, 157, 179
Mary, 186
Crittenton, Alven M., 96
Alvira Charlotte (Farman), 96
Calista N., 96
Charles N., 96
Charlotte H., 96
Henrietta (Marsh), 96
John Harvey, 86
Levi, 86, 96
Levi Manford, 86
Manford L., 96
William Benjamin, 86, 96
Cronk, Alton, Joseph, 113
Edgar William, 113
Henry Sanford, 113
Jesse Erwin, 113
Joseph, 113
William, 57, 62
Culpepper, Abigail, 195, 198
Cummings, West, 126
Cummins, Maggie, 56
Currie, Olive, 20
Curtis, family, 174, 177, 180
Daniel, 175
Elizabeth, 174

Curtis, Elizabeth (——), 174
Eunice, 175
Hannah, 173, 175
Isaac, 174
James, 174, 180
John, 174
Joseph, 174, 175
Lois, 175
Lois Belden, 173
Lois (Belding), 175
Margaret, 175
Mehitable (Goodrich), 175
Ruth, 174
Sarah (——), 174
Samuel, 173-175, 177
Susanna, 175
Susanna (Allen), 174
Thomas, 174, 175

Dalton, Samuel, 148
Daniels, Clark, 161
Elizabeth, 130
Stephen, 161
Danley, John Merrill, 86
Lois Hannah, 86, 95
Samantha Keziah (Farman), 95
Simeon Pitcher, 86, 95
d'Autremont, Augustus Cicile, 32
Sarah Andrina, 32
Sarah (Stewart), 32
Davenport, John, 201
Davey, Freddie William, 42
Mary Gladys, 42
William Charles, 42
Davis, family, 136
Mrs., 166
James Henry, 166
Joanna, 140
Julia Burdick (Price), 166
Mary Elizabeth, 166
Stephen, 205
Day, Almira, 18
Mary Miranda, 72
Delaplaine, 133
Deming, Ebenezer, 186
Hannah, 160
Honor (Treat), 186
John, 184
Devereux, Emily, 117
Lydia, 117
Theodore, 117
Dewey, Alice M., 27
Edwin G., 27
Emily, 27
Flora C., 27
George, 27
T. C., 58
De Witt, Earnest, 52
De Witt, George, 52
Irene, 52
Winifred, 52
Dean, Mr., 50
Alice, 209
Anna Janette (Shook), 49
Bernice, 50
Carl Fayette, 50
Caroline, 50
Charles, 46, 50
Clare, 50
Clarence Julius, 50
Edith, 50
Fayette Manley, 46, 49
Frances (Mason), 209
Harrie Jerome, 50
Mabel, 50
Oliver Hayes, 209
Ralph Horace, 50
Willard Dan, 46
Dix, family, 154, 173, 182
Mr., 159
Abigail, 156, 157
Abigail (Gibbs), 156, 181
Ara, 159, 161
Benjamin, 156
Caroline Maria, 161
Catherine Foot, 162
Catherine (Reiner), 160
Charles, 5, 28, 154, 157-166, 173
Charles Angus, 165, 166
Charles Davis, 166
Charles Emery, 164, 165
Charles, Lieut., 157-166, 173
Clarissa, 160
David, 160, 163-166
Deborah, 154
Dora, 165
Edward, 154, 156-166
Eli Richard, 159, 162
Elisha, 158
Elizabeth, 155, 156
Ella Orianna, 162
Emma (Stone), 164
Erastus, 159, 160, 163, 165
Florence Irene, 166
Florilla (Olmstead), 162
George, 158
Hannah, 155, 157, 159, 161
Hannah (Deming), 160, 163
Harriett Josephine, 163
Harvey, 158
Helen Miriam, 162, 164, 165
Ida May, 166
Jacob, 157
Julia, 160, 163
Jerusha, 157
Jesse, 157
Jessie Minnie, 165
John, 154-166

Dix Leander, 161
Leander Marble, 164
Leander Vaughn, 162, 164, 166
Leonard, 154-165, 182
Lillie (Hull), 164, 166
Lorinda, 161
Lovina, 160
Lydia, 159, 162, 173
Lydia ——, 157
Lydia (Richards), 161
Martha, 158, 159
Martha (Baxter), 157
Martha (Patty), 28
Mary, 157
Mary (Alden), 162, 164
Mary (Bidwell), 154
Mary Blanch, 165
Mary (Catlin), 155
Mary (Conn), 164
Mary Elizabeth (Davis), 166
Mary Julia, 166
Mary (Slat), 164
Mercy, 155
Moses, 156, 158
Oliver, 161
Patty, 159
Prudence (Welles), 158, 161, 173
Prudence (Welles), Mrs., 158
Prudence (Wells), 5, 28
Ray Eaton, 166
Rebecca, 156, 157
Rebecca ——, 156
Rebecca Scott (Marble), 163, 166
Samuel, 155, 156, 159
Sally (Powers), 160
Sarah, 155, 156
Sarah ——, 155
Sarah (Hooker), 157
Sarah (Wadden), 156
Sukey (Powers), 163
Theodore Velasci, 164
William, 154, 155, 159, 160, 163
William Henry Harrison, 162

Dodge, Jay Alonzo, 109
Willie, 110

Dolph, Helen E., 34
Henry Calvin, 34
Orpha Almira (Partridge), 34

Donough, Abram, 47
Burt, 47

Doty, Mr., 92
Charles, 87
Minnie, 87
William D., 92

Dougherty, George, 105
George Francis, 105
John Francis, 105
Mary (Van Guilder), 105

Dow, family, 136, 153

Dow, Ann (Storcé), 153
Hannah, 152, 153
Johanna (Hutchins), 153
John, 153
Martha, 152, 153
Mary, 153
Phebe ——, 153
Ruhannah, 153
Samuel, 153
Stephen, 153
Thomas, 153

Drown, Sophia, 85

Dudley, Deborah (Knapp), 22
Josephine, 22
Margaret Louise, 22
Mary Munger, 22
Roy Brecknell, 22
William, 22

Durand, Mary, 62

Duston, Mr., 141
Mrs., 140
Hannah, Mrs., 152
Thomas, 152

Dutton, Addie Holmes, 52
Alfred Earnest, 51
Alfred Ernest, 47
Arthur, 51
Audrey, 53
Charles, 51
Charles Richard, 47, 52
Daniel, 47
Dora Adelpha, 47
Dora Adelphia, 52
Dora Elmina, 52
Ellen Naomi, 47
Elmer Ellsworth, 47, 53
Elnora, 51
Emma Hicks, 53
Emma Jerusha, 47
Floyd Edward, 53
Harriet Lucetta, 47
Helen Clark, 51
Ida Jane, 47, 52
Ivah Rosanna, 52
Judson Hathaway, 47, 52
Laura, 47, 53
La Vella, 53
Mabel, 53
Minnie Plummer, 53
Minnie Rosanna, 51
Paul, 53
Ross Albert, 52

Dwight, Capt., 131

Eaton, Governor, 201
Theophilus, Governor, 200

Edwards, Austin, 85
Benjamin, 85

Edwards, Keziah (Farman), 94, 95, 100
Lot, 85, 94
Mary, 84
Noah Ball, 85, 94, 95
Ollie Keziah, 95
Ordell, 85
Rosetta (Lockwood), 94
Ruth, 85, 95
Welthy, 85, 94
Eiel, Martha Amelia, 39
Eipper, W. T., 56
Elderkin, Hannah, 177
Richard H., 177
Elliot, Joseph, Rev., 200
Ellis, Arnita Ann, 63
Martha, 109
Ellsworth, Alice, 117
Luella, 117
Stella, 117
Wm., 117
Endicott, Gov, 185
England, Frances, 195, 198
Jonathan, 195, 198
Emerson, Margaret, 195
Erwin, Esther Ann, 115
Evans, Clarinda (Brown), 34
Lucia Lenora, 34
Nelson, 34

Foreman, Farman, Forman:
Aaron, 115, 116
Abiah (Hutchins), 15, 16, 28, 36, 44, 136
Abigail, 58
Abigail Elvira, 70
Abigail Whitney, 57, 59, 60, 62
Abijah Hudson, 61, 64
Ada, 104
Adelaide (Frisbie), 193
Adelaide (Griffith), 78
Adelpha Delphina, 46, 49
Adelphia Abiah, 45
Agnes Louisa (Harris), 89
Albert, 61
Albert Addison, 61
Albert Wooley, 89
Alberta May, 92
Alexander Howard, 103, 104
Alice Althea, 103, 105
Alice Myrtle, 119
Alice (Wood), 112
Alma, 111, 112
Almon Delos 115, 117
Alvaro, 110, 112
Alvira Charlotte, 82, 86, 96
Amanda, 124, 125
A. Maud, 105
Andrew Parsens, 45
Ann, 10

Foreman, Farman, Forman:
Anna, 9, 11, 58, 108, 109
Anna B. (McEwen), 69 74
Anna (Hurd), 8, 11
Anson, 115
Arnita Ann (Ellis), 63
Asenath, 16-21, 23 25
Ashley, 84, 91
Augusta Elizabeth (Sprague), 87
Augustus, 108, 111
Bae Pack, 120
Belera, 58
Belle, 105
Benjamin, 6, 13, 58, 81-100
Benjamin Chandlier, 82
Benjamin S., Mr., 61
Benjamin S., Mrs., 61
Benjamin Simmons, 57, 58, 60, 61, 64, 65, 67
Berta Adeline, 88, 90
Betsey, 60, 124
Blanche, 118
B. S., 60
Carlos, 83, 87
Carlton Adelbert, 60, 63
Caroline, 115
Caroline March, 46
Caroline Maria, 45, 46, 49-51
Caroline Melissa, 71, 76
Carrie Margaret Shaver, 29
Catherine Alvira, 60, 63
Catherine (Hagg), 117
Celestia, 73
Cemantha, 28
Cerena Perkins, 55
Chauncy, 114
Charles, 62
Charles Darius, 33
Charles Dix, 28, 29, 32-35
Charles Manley, 46, 49
Charles Wright, 29
Charlotte, 83, 88, 97, 107
Chester, 111
Christina (Campbell), 117
Clara Lucinda, 128
Clarinda (Gibson), 84
Clarisa (Laplant), 127
Clarissa, 58, 59
Claude, 105
Clouden Stebbins, 92
Clyle, 88
Cornelia, 118, 120
Curtis, 107, 114
Curtis Samuel, 116, 117, 119-121
Cynthia Alvira, 60
David, 124-129
David A., 73
David Willard, 82
Dan Velsy, 46, 49
Don Scott, 88

Foreman, Farman, Forman:
Dorothy Blanch, 34
Earl, 105
Earl Brown, 120
Edith M. McElwain, 79
Edson 81, 84, 124
Edson Horace, 112
Edson Powers, 82
Edwin Benjamin, 64
Edwin George, 117
Elbert Eli, 28, 30, 31, 208
Elbert Henry, 29 33, 35
Elbert Willard, 33, 35
Eliza, 69, 73
Eliza Ann, 71
Eliza Anna, 74
Elizabeth, 7, 8, 11
Ella, 71, 74
Elva E. (Conklin), 79
Elvira, 84
Elvira (Hitchcock), 83, 87-91
Elvira Sally, 89, 98
Emeline Theodosia, 61, 64, 65, 67
Emily (Devereux), 117, 119-121
Emma (May), 104
Emma Myrtle Garrett, 35
Erastus Ingerson, 58
Eric Wade, 90
Esther Ann (Erwin), 115
Esther (Goodwin), 68-73
Evander, 56
Evelyn Jane, 77, 80
Ezebias, 10, 11
Ezra, 125
Fanny Amanda Lary, 29
Fanny Shepard, 29, 33
Fanny Stephenson, 125
Fernando Roswell, 56
Flora March (Stanberg), 119
Florence Marguerite(Harrison),77
Frances, 116, 118
Frances Brewster, 116, 118
Frances Fidelia, 34
Frances Jemina (Long), 119
Francis Arzelia, 60
Francis Eri, 73, 79
Frank, 84, 104
Frank Bridge, 77
Frank Morton, 92, 100
Frank William, 71, 76 77, 80
Fred, 49, 116, 119
Fred Stanley, 120
Freeman, 83, 90
Garrett Elbert, 35
Gerald Ivan, 120
Gertrude Anna (Sloan), 105
Gertrude Jenette, 73
George. 56, 116
George Edwin, 92, 100
George W., 14
Foreman, Farman, Forman:
George Washington, 16, 29, 45, 46, 49
George Willis, 119
Grace, 78
Gustavus, 108, 110, 112
Guy Hector, 88
Hannah, 115, 124
Hannah (Burleson), 70, 74, 75
Hannah (McEwen), 102, 103
Hanah (Powers), 84, 124-126
Hannah (Ward), 114-116
Harold (Heber), 89
Harriet, 84, 93, 115, 116
Harriet Marie, 92
Harriet (Pack), 115-119
Harriet (Shedd), 71
Harriet Sprague, 45, 48, 53
Harriett (Winslow), 91
Harvey, 6, 13, 84, 115, 124-129
Harry Wallace, 91
Heber, 83
Hector, 83
Helen Augusta, 46
Helen Lydia, 93
Helen Mary, 100
Henrietta, 34
Henry, 28-30, 33
Henry Samuel, 32
Herbert, 118
Herod, 81, 83, 87-91, 97-99
Hezekiah, 11
Hiram, 114
Holmes, 110
Homer Hiland, 91
Ida, 116
Ida (Brvant), 100
Ida Kipp, 49
Ira Day, 73
Ira John, 73, 78
Irene Eloise, 74
Isabel (Brown,) 88, 98
Isabel Estella (Morrison), 105
Jane (Tucker), 62
Jennie (James), 84
Jenny Van Horn, 49
Jesse, 114
Jesse Hayden, 128
Jesse Holmes, 107, 114
Jewette, 84, 92, 100
Joab, 13, 14, 57-60, 62-65, 67, 68, 107
Joab jr., 58, 59, 63
Joanna (Streeter), 125-127
John, 5, 6, 8-14, 17-55, 57, 59-65, 67-105, 107-130, 135
John, Sr., 15, 135
John Blain, 71
John Francis, 69, 72, 78, 79
John Hindman, 81, 82
John William, 58, 60

Foreman, Farman, Forman:
Jonathan Miles, 69, 71, 76, 80
Joseph, 7-11, 17-21, 23-53, 55, 57, 59-65, 67-105, 107-129
Joseph Almon, 117
Julia, 125, 126
Julia S., 103, 104
Julian Ann, 102
Julius, 84
Justus Miles, 71, 76
Katherine, 77, 80
Katherine (McElwain,) 79
Keziah, 81, 85, 94, 95
Keziah (Powers), 81-84, 85
Laura Anna, 70
Laura (Austin), 16
Laura Maria, 60
Lavina Olive, 71, 76
Lella Anne, 91
Lena Belle (Whitcomb), 33
Lena Elizabeth, 34
Leslie R., 80
Lester, 83
Lewis Charles, 117
Lillian (Hyland), 100
Lizabeth (McGourty), 91
Lloyd, 49
Lois, 85
Lois Elbertine, 31
Lois Parker, 30
Lois (Stebbins), 81
Lois (Whittier), 82, 86
Louisa Mariah, 82
Loulie, 49
Lovica, 107, 109
Lovisa (Stanhope), 127
Lucetta, 44
Lucinda, 55
Lucinda (Brown), 114
Lucy (Kellog) 60
Luella, 125, 127
Lydia (Boynton), 93
Lydia Elizabeth, 63
Lydia Seward Josselyn, 59, 63
Lydia Wright, 29, 33
Mable, 6, 90
Mabel, 118, 121
Mabel Frances (Blovin), 33
Maggie Cummins, 56
Mahlon William, 91
Marcellus Winslow, Rev., 91
Maria Augusta (Brown), 91
Marie Louise, 31
Martha, 58, 59
Martha Agnes, 64
Martha Agnes (Lange), 64
Martha (Burleson), 71, 76, 77
Martha (Dix), 29-31, 154, 167
Martha Elvira, 73
Martha (Gridley), 71

Foreman, Farman, Forman:
Martha (Patty) Dix, 28
Martha (Streeter), 111
Mary, 8
Mary Ann, 84, 124
Mary Ann (Orndorff), 115
Mary Ann (Farman), 84
Mary Boynton, 93
Mary (Cole), 71
Mary (Conant), 126, 127
Mary (Durand), 62
Mary (Edwards), 83, 91-93
Mary Eliza (Stebbins), 92, 100
Mary Eliza (Wilson), 74
Mary Elizabeth, 60
Mary Elizabeth (Barthell), 63
Mary Elizabeth (Trumpass), 90
Mary Frances, 73, 79
Mary Jane (Bridge), 77, 80
Mary Katherine, 79
Mary Martha, 77
Mary (Mills), 11
Mary Miranda (Day), 72, 78, 79
Mary Rosana, 47
Mary Rosanna, 45, 51-53
Mary (Pine), 103-105
Maude, 56
May, 104
Melissa, 103
Miles, 73, 79
Minnie Jane, 62
Miranda Caroline, 71, 75
Mitchel, 8
Mitchell Hutchins, 16
Mitchell Lamott, 62
Moody, 11, 13, 69, 73, 79, 102-105
Morris, 90
Myra Isadore, 111
Myra Sophia, 62
Nancy Lloyd, 49
Nancy Mary, 90
Naomi, 60
Nathan, 107, 108
Nathan William, 57, 58, 62
Nelly Day, 79
Nelson, 114
Nora May, 100
Norman Leonard, 45
Orah, 104
Orette, 84, 91
Orinda (Sherman), 16
Orpha, 83, 89
Orville Samuel, 103
Oscar T., 56
Osmer, 83, 91
Otis M., 80
Otta Lydia, 118, 120
Ozro, 85
Parke Enright, 90
Pearl, 105

Foreman, Farman, Forman:
Phebe Cemantha, 29, 32, 34
Peter Delera Vincent, 115
Phidelia, 111
Philip, 8, 9, 11
Phoebe, 107, 108
Polly M., 108, 110
Polly (Salter), 107-111
Polly (Wheeler), 16
Powers, 81
Prudence Hannah Maria, 28
Prudence (Nutting), 111
Rachel, 73
Rachel (Hoselton), 114, 117
Ralph, 124, 126, 127
Rebecca, 13, 68, 69, 72, 77, 78
Rebecca Angeline, 71
Rebecca (Chamberlin), 5, 11, 13, 14, 55, 57, 59, 62, 65, 68, 69, 80, 81, 102-104, 107, 108, 111, 113-115, 117, 122-124, 126, 128
Rebecca Powers, 57, 59
Rhode, 90
Richard. 6, 16, 44-53, 68
Richard Dunn, 70, 74
Richard Goodwin, 68, 69, 74
Richard Miles, 73
Riley Shepard, Hon., 29
Riley Shepard, 30
Robert, 90
Rosa Theresia, 117
Rosaline, 83, 89
Roswell, 8, 13-21, 23-53, 55, 124, 136, 139
Roy Harold, 92
Royal Noble, 103, 104
Ruth, 16, 36-39, 41-43
Ruth (Turner), 15-17, 26
Sabina, 56
Safford, 81, 83, 91-93, 99, 100
Sally Stillwell, 58, 60
Sam, 84
Samantha Keziah, 82, 86, 95
Samuel, 10, 11, 13, 107-114
Samuel Ara, 28, 31
Samuel Henry, 30, 33
Samuel McEwen, 102-105
Samuel Rexford, 34
Samuel Ward, 114, 115, 117-121
Sarah, 16, 26, 27, 55, 71
Sarah Adelaide Frisbie, 30
Sarah Andrina d'Autremont, 32
Sarah Elizabeth, 71
Sarah E. Walker, 56
Sarah Jane (McNitt), 73, 79
Sarah Johnson Spring, 33, 35
Seraphine, 117
Seth, 56
Seymour, 103
Silvia, 81

Foreman, Farman, Forman:
Simpson, 13, 107, 114-121
Sophia, 62
Sophia (Ames), 60, 64
Sophia (Drown), 85
Sprague, 88
Susan Sabrina (Phelps), 110, 112
T. Raymond, 80
Tural Tufts, 70, 75
Tural Tufts, Rev., 70, 74, 75
Turil Tufts, 69
Truman, 16, 55
Violette, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87
Virgil Homer, 30
Walter, 58
Walthey, 10
Warren, 84, 93
Welthy, 9, 11, 13, 56, 58, 122, 123
Welthy (Austin) (Rowe), 16
Willard, 81, 83, 88, 98
William, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 17 21, 23-55, 57, 59, 60, 62, 65, 67-105, 107-129
Willis Edward, 118, 119
Wilson Lewis Whitcomb, 34
Winnifred Clara, 93
Zachary, 111
Zadie Mary, 93
Zadok, 14, 16, 28-35, 159, 208
Farrar, John, 132
Firsbye, Edward, 193
Fisher, Anna (Farman), 112
Derantha (Howard), 112
Josephene Bedora, 109
Maria (Riley), 112
Myron Simmons, 112
Ransom Converse, 109, 112
William, 112
William Henry Harrison, 110, 112
Fisk, Betsey, 59
David, 59
Emily, 59
Friend Lyman, 59
Fiske, Freelove, 205
Flanders, Elizabeth, 68
Fletcher, Harry W., 89
Flint, Albert Resdon, 163
Almon, 163
Amelia, 160
Cerete Lydia, 163
Charles David, 163
Dalia Victoria, 163
David Phelps, 159, 162
Hiram, 160
Ira Thomas, 160
John S., 160, 162
Lucy, 160
Lydia (Dix), 163
Mary Frances, 163
Milan, 160

Flint, Miranda (Green), 163
Samuel, 160
Foot, Catherine, 162
Harry, 10
Foote, Elizabeth (Deming), 170
Hannah, 205
Nathanael, 170
Fotch, John, 18
Francis, John, 155
French, Martha, 94
Frisbie (ffrisbe, ffrissbe, ffrrisby, ffrrissbe, Fresbe, Frisbe, Frisbee, Frisby, Frisbye, Firsbye, de Fryseby, de Friseby):
family, 193-196, 203, 204
Mr., 207
Abigail, 197, 198, 206
Abigail (Blackman), 206
Abigail (Culpepper), 195, 198
Abigail (Hoadley), 200
Adeline, 206
Anna (Spencer), 205
Appellino, 202
Apollino, 202
Benoni, 196-198
Calib, 197, 198
Charlotte, 206, 208
Clarissa, 207
Cynthia (Cornell), 206
Daniel, 202
David, 208, 209
David Haraworth, 30
David Harroweth, 207, 208
Desire, 203
Desire (Grannis), 202, 203
Dorcas (Johnson), 207
Ebenezer, 197, 199
Edward, 56, 194-203, 205-209
Edward, Col., 206
Edward, S., Rev., 6, 194
Edward S., Rev., D. D., 6, 196, 199, 204
Eleazer, 207
Eleazer Blackman, 206
Elizabeth, 195
Elvira (Winchell), 205
Ezekiel L., 207
Frances (England), 195, 198
Freelove (Fiske), 205
Gideon, 202-209
Grixson, 204
Hannah, 197, 198-200
Hannah (——), 195, 198
Hannah (Foote), 205
Hannah (Rogers), 198
Hannah (Rose), 198
Huldah, 206
Huldah (Kidder), 205
Jemima (Skinner), 30, 207, 208
Frisbie (ffrisbe, ffrissbe, ffrrisby, ffrrissbe, Fresbe, Frisbe, Frisbee, Frisby, Frisbye, Firsbye, de Fryseby, de Friseby):
Jerusha (Hammond), 205
Jonathan, 196, 198
John, 195-199, 201-203, 206-209
Joseph, 200
Josiah, 197, 198
Lydia, 200
Margaret (Emerson), 195
Martha, 202, 203
Martha (Pardee), 201, 202
Mary, 205
Mary (——), 200, 201
Mary Augusta (Stevens), 206
Mary (Harrington), 199
Nathaniel, 200
Nathaniel Hendricks, 205
Olivia, 209
Olivia Phelps, 208
Pamelia, 205
Persis, 206
Philip, 203-209
Philip, Colonel, 204
Philip, Lieut.-Col., 203
Phoebe, 205
Phoebe (Hendricks), 203, 205, 206
Rebeca (Rose), 198
Rebecca, 198, 200
Richard, 195
Roger, 193
Roswell, 205
Roswell Beebe, Lieut.-Col., 205
Ruth, 200-202, 205
Ruth (Bowers), 199-201
Sally, 205
Samuel, 196, 198, 200, 205
Sarah Adelaide, 30, 208
Sarah (Beebe), 203
Silence, 197, 199
Susanna (Herberry), 199
Thankful, 201, 202, 204

Garrett, Emma Myrtle, 35
George Thomas, 35
Myrtle May, 35
Gay, Laura Inez, 93
Gaylord, Alice, 184
Hugh, 184
George, Isaac, 23
Gibbs, Abigail, 156, 181, 182
Abigail (Osborn), 182
Benjamin, 181
Ebenzer, 182
Elizabeth, 182
Elizabeth (Andros), 181
Esther, 179, 182
Giles, 181

Gibbs, Gregory, 181
Henry, 182
Jacob, 156, 179, 181, 182
John, 182
Katherine, 181
Mary, 181, 182
Samuel, 181
Sarah, 181
Gifford, Mariette, 73
Gilbert, Hannah, 131
John William, 62
Phena Elizabeth, 113
Giles, ——, 55
Clara, 55
Edith, 55
Gill, George, 10
Gillett, Timothy P., Rev., 199
Gilman, Louise Clara, 100
Martin David, 100
Gilpin, Dana Safford, 94
Ernest William, 93
Eva Abby, 93
Grace, 93
Hazel, 94
Laura Inez (Gay), 93
Lena Mary, 93
Minnie Eliza, 93
Wallace Harvey, 93
William Bullock, 93
Goff, Moses, 155
Goodenow, Alma Ardell (Ellis), 121
Curtis Henry, 121
Henry, 121
Norman Halkier, Dr., 121
Goodrich, Ephraim, 172
Mehitable, 175
Sarah, 183
Sarah (Marvin), 183
Wm., 183
Goodwin, Elizabeth (Flanders), 68
Esther, 68
Richard, 68
Grannis, Desire, 202
Grant, General, 31
Graves, Mary, 130
John, 130
Green, Alice (Dean), 209
Allen Ayrault, 208, 209
Alvah S., 209
Alvah Sherman, 209
Alvah Sherman, Jr., 209
David Frisbie, 208, 209
Charlotte L. (Benjamin), 209
Lucy Moe (Babbitt), 209
Miranda, 163
Oliver Dean, 209
Olivia F., 209
Olivia Frisbie, Mrs., 208
Greenwood, Florence, Mrs., 127
Gregson, Jane, 199, 201
Gregson, Rebecca, 201
Richard, 201
Thomas, 199, 201, 204
Gridley, Martha, 71
Griegson, Thomas, 201
Griffith, Adelaide, 78
Grigson, Thomas, 201
Griswold, Elisha, 156
Frank Foreman, 76
Jennie Forman, 76
Jonathan Miles, 76
Martha, 157
Moses, 158
Samuel C., 76
Samuel N., 76
Grixson, family, 204
Grundy, Sydney, 72
Guffy, Bertie, 24
Guppy, John, 189
Gurney, Byron, 206

Hagg, Catherine, 117
Hale, Alice Clarissa, 63
Annie Elizabeth (Comstock), 63
Bertha Comstock, 63
Carshine, 59
Catherine (Murphy), 63
Clarissa (Farman), 62, 63
Clarissa Whitney, 63
Ebenezer, 174
George, 59, 62
George Eli, 59, 62, 63
Samuel, 172
Thomas, 179
Hall, Frankie, 23
Mary, 19
Moses, 81
Hamlin, Bishop, 70
Hammond, Jerusha, 205
W., 10
Hand, Alphonso Stoughton, 52
Dewey, 53
Ford, 53
Velma, 52
Harriman, Hannah, 148
Harris, Agnes Louisa, 89
Harrison, Florence Marguerite, 77
Nathaniel, Capt., 199
Harrington, Mary, 199
Hart, Carl Harrison, 106
Eva (Ballinger), 105
Florence Marvin, 106
H. C., Mrs., 105
Henry, 105
Henry C., 105
Howard Farman, 105
Mary Jane, 165
Mary Jane (McIntire), 165
Mary (Morey), 105

Hart, Sydney Smith, 165
William, 165
William Alexander, 105
William Atkinson, 165
Harlow, Lizzie, 19
Hatch, Alice Gertrude, 118
Henry Reynolds, 118
Lyda (Baldwin), 118
Hawkins, Anthony, 170
Hawley, Ephraim, 172
Hayden, Lorinda, 86
Haynes, Family, 136, 146, 149
Mr., 146, 149
Abigail, 149
Elizabeth, 149
Gov., 169
Guy C., 146, 149
Hannah, 149
Hannah (Harriman), 148
James, 106
John, Gov., 147
Jonathan, 142, 146-148
Joseph, 106, 147, 148
Margaret, 148
Mary, 147, 148
Ruth, 142, 146, 148 149
Samuel, Dea., 147
Sarah, 148, 149
Sarah (Moulton), 142
Thomas, 146-148
William, 147
Heath, Mrs., 122
John, 149
Heiser, Mary, 24
Hendrick, Family, 136, 145
Abraham, 145
Daniel. 144, 145
Deborah, 144, 145
Mary (Stockbridge), 144, 145
Sarah, 145
Hendricks, Phoebe, 203
Herberry, Susanna, 199
Heydenreich, Frederick Victor, 70
Laura Anna Mrs., 6, 70
Louis Guillaume, 70
Hicks, Emma, 53
Higginson, 169
Hitchcock, Annie (Colby), 78
Ava Minerva, 78
Bertha Rebecca, 77
Bethuel, 72, 77, 78
Celia Whelpley, 77
Charles Edgar, 72, 78
Elvira, 83
Fannie Lucetta, 72
Franklin, 72
Hannah (Wimple) 77
John T., 72, 77
Maud, 78
Minerva Adelia, 72, 78
Hitchcock, Oliver Colby, 78
Oliver H., 72
Rebecca (Parman), 77, 78
William Philander, 72, 77
Hoadley, Abigail, 200
Mary, 198
Ruth, 201
Ruth (Bowers) (Frisbie) 199
William, 199
William Jr., 198
Hobbs, Berton W., 20
Edward M., 20
Hazel E., 20
Helen Maud, 20
Hodges, Fred, 19
Malvina Maryett Coe, 19
Holden, Mr., 64-67
Alice (Cort), 65, 67
Arthur Cort, 67
Dorothy Azelia, 67
Edith, 64
Edwin B., 65
Edwin Babcock Mrs., 66
Edwin Babcock, 64, 65, 67
Edwin Ruthven, 64, 65, 67
Edwin Ruthven, 2nd, 67
Emeline Theodosia (Foreman), 65, 67
Frances, 67
George Albert, 64, 67
George Whitmore, 67
Jessie, 64
Margery May, 67
Marian, 67
Mary Azelia (Steele), 67
Raymond Peckham, 67
Hollister, Family, 183, 184
Abigail (Treat) 183
Elizabeth, 171, 183
Elizabeth (Coleman) (Reynolds), 183
Elizabeth (Lattimer), 183
Joanna (Treat), 171, 183
John, 171, 183, 184
John, Lieut., 183
Joseph, 183
Lazarus, 183
Mary, 183
Sarah, 183
Sarah (Goodrich), 183
Stephen (Capt.,) 183
Thomas (Lieut.), 183
Holmes, Addie, 52
Appleton, 157
Charles Isaac, 163
Conrad, 163
William Francis, 163
Hooker, Dorothy, 187
Sarah, 157
Seth, 157

Hooker, Thomas, 187
Thos., Rev., 188
Hopewell, 137
Hoselton, Alvira Jane, 110
Alvira Jenette, 110
Emogene Andalusia, 110
Eugene Ansel, 110
George Verlinia, 110
Grandirson De Witt, 110
Lyman Rodolph, 110
Marmrie Ann, 110
Marshal D., 110
Polly M., 110
Rachel, 114,
Sophrona Lophelia, 110
William Henry, 110
Hotten, 194
John Camden, 195
Howard, Chas., 108
Derantha, 112
Eunice, 109
Hoyt, Helen, 23
Hughson, John Johial, 161
Hulbert, Elijah, 205
Hull, Lillie, 164, 166
Hunkins, Elizabeth, 132
Thomas, 132
Hunt, family, 122
—— 170
Mrs. (Heath), 122
Charles William, 41
Daisy Ruth, 38, 42
Hattie Leora, 38, 41
James, 122
John, 122, 123
John Henry, 122
Martha Ann, 122, 123
Martha Ann (Moore), 122
Mary Louisa, 41, 42
Maud Gladys Hurley, 41
Neva Myrle, 41
Rosa, 38
Sarah Ann, 38, 42
Thomas, 38
Welthy (Farman), 122
William Robert, 38, 41
Hurd, family, 26
Almira, 26, 27
Anna, 8
Garret, 26
Harriet, 26
Samantha, 26, 27
Sarah (Farman), 26
Hurley, Maud Gladys, 41
Hutchins, family, 136, 137, 139, 143
Abiah, 15, 139
Abigail, 139
Andrew, 138
Benjamin, 137
Elizabeth, 138, 139
Hutchins, Frances, 137, 138, 142
Francis, 138
James, 139
Jeremiah, 138, 139, 143
Jeremiah, Capt., 15, 139
Johanna, 138, 153
Johanna (Corliss), 138
John, 137-139, 142
Joseph, 137-139, 142, 144
Love, 137
Mary, 138, 139
Mehitable, 139
Mehitable (Corlis), 139
Mitchell, 139
Patty, 139
Ruth, 138, 139
Samuel, 138, 139
Timothy, 138
William, 137, 138
Zerniah (Page), 138, 139
Hyland, Lillian, 100

James, Jennie, 84
Jeffers, Aaron, 116
Alice, 116
Anna (Wright), 117
Lewis, 116
Mary, 117
Peter, 117
Jewett, Harriett, 37
Sarah Elizabeth, 39
Johnson, Capt., 135
Clarie (Nobles), 108
Dorcas, 207
Eunice (Howard), 109
Gustavus Heman, 108
John, 109
Loraine, Bishop, 108
Luther, 59
Maria, 108
Martha (Ellis), 109
Mary Ann, 109
Myron M., 109
Samuel H., 108
Sarah, 108
Thomas, 108
Thomas, Col., 132, 133
Willis H., 109
Johnston, Henry T., 157
Josselyn, Lydia Seward, 59
Judd, Charlotte Ann, 37
Ruth Comfort, 37

Kelley, Barbara Edna, 43
Edward Lester, 43
Esther Lois, 43
Ruth, 43
Lynn Taylor, 43
Kellog, Esther, 55
Henry, 55

Kellog, King, 55
Lucy, 60
Martin, 55
Sarah, 55
Kellogg, Stephen, 177
Kent, James Marshall, 79
Kidder, Huldah, 205
Kilbourn, family, 182
Abraham, 179
Benjamin, 180
Dorothy, 179
Dorothy (Butler), 179
Ebenezer, 179
Elizabeth, 178, 180
Esther, 180
Esther (Gibbs), 179
Frances, 178
George, 178, 179
George, —— 178
James, 180
John, 178, 179
John, Sgt., 179
Jonathan, 180
Joseph, 179, 180, 182
Lydia, 178
Margaret, 178
Mary, 178-180
Naomi, 179
Naomi, (——) 179
Sarah, 179
Sarah (Brown), 179
Tho., 178
Thomas, 178-179
Thos., 178
Kilburn, John, Serg., 179
Kilby, Ebenezer, 157
Kimberly, Eleazur, 174
Kingsbury, Thomas, Jr., 148
Kipp, Ida, 49

Ladd, Ezekiel, 139
Daniel, 148
Samuel, 148
Lamberton, 201
George, 171
Hannah, 171
Lange, Martha Agnes, 64
Laplant, Clarissa, 127
Lary, Fanny Amanda, 29
Lattimer, Family, 185
Ann, 185
Elizabeth, 183
John, 183, 185
Rebecca, 185
Law, Gov., 178
Richard, 178
Lawson, Chris., 168
Lawton, Lucinda, 18
Ora, 28
Le Barron, Nettie Belle, 128
Le Valley, Jannette, 34
Maggie Maude, 34
Paul, 34
Lee, Fitzhugh, Gen., 48
Lemerson, Samuel, 141
Lewis, Dotia, 19
Leyden, Michael, 104
Libby, Mellie, 94
Lincoln, Mr., 207
President, 32
Lindsey, Gilford, 111
Lloyd, Nancy, 49
Locke, Alice Mary, 40
Floy Irene, 40
Frankie Maria, 40
George Nelson, 40
Lockwood, Rosetta, 94
Long, Frances Jemima, 119
Loomis, ——, 55
Emma, 55

Manchester, George, 58
Marble, Ada Virginia, 21
Claude Everette, 21
Eugene Wellington, 21
Esther Wilson, 21
Floyd Lester, 21
Fred, 21
Frederick, 21
Hassan, 21
Hortense Josepha, 21
Jenny Careene, 21
Lucy Wilson, 21
Rebecca Scott, 163
March, Caroline, 46
Marsh, Henrietta, 96
Marskee, Philip, 20
Martin, Bertha G. (Chaffee), 95
Edward Benjamin, 95
Lucy (Willis), 95
Peter, 95
Roy Austin, 95
Sadie (Adams), 95
Wales Allen, 104
Winston Allen, 104
Marvin, Annie (Haynes), 106
Dudley D. N., 106
Florence, 106
Mason, Major, 171
May, Emma, 104
McClinchy, James, 39
McClure, Effie May, 40
McConnell, Hattie B., 98
McElwain, Katherine, 79
McEwen, Anna B., 69
Hannah, 102
McGourty, Lizabeth, Mrs., 91
McIntosh, Frank Pryan, 92
McNairy, Abigail Esther (Bush), 119
Amos, 119

McNairy, Amos Bush, 118
McNitt, Sarah Jane, 73
Miller, Emery Simpson, 85
Max M., 93
Mills, Mary, 11
Mitchell, family, 136, 150, 152
Abiah, 150
Abigail, 143, 150
Bradley, 150
Hannah, 150
James, 150, 152
James, Capt., 150
Joseph, 150
Martha, 150
Martha (Bradley), 150
Mitchill, Jesse, 90
Mix, Stephen, Rev., 167
Monk, Leora Mary, 41
Merle Monroe, 41
Moon, Julana, 23
Moore, Martha Ann, 122
Morrison, Isabel Estella, 105
Moulton, family, 136
Mary, 148, 149
Sarah, 148
Wm., 148
Munger, Charles, 22
Chauncey, 22
Henrietta Louise, 22
Jessie Strong, 22
Minerva (Hatheway), 22
Murick, 137
Murphy, Catherine, 63
Myrick, 147

Neff, Mrs., 140, 141
Mary (Corliss), 141, 152
Joseph, 141
William, 140
Nelson, Mr., 116
Amy Elizabeth, 42
Harriet Taylor, 42
John Jewett, 42
Leora Joy, 42
Nels, 42
Victor Areli, 42
William Thomas, 42
Newell, Clara C., 97
Jno., Sen., 190
Newton, Roger, 188
Roger, Rev., 188
Nichols, Mrs., 20
Florence E., 20
Gertie D., 20
Walter Jay, 20
Warner, 20
Noble, Frank Marian, 110
Herbert, 62
Leila May, 62
Matilda, 50
Nobles, Clarie, 108
Norris, Clarinda (Gibson), 84
Nott, Wm., 156
Nutting, Leonard, 109
Prudence, 111

Oldage, Ann, 182
Richard, 182
Olmstead, Florilla, 162
Olson, Amanda, 39
Orcutt, 201
Orndoff, Mary Ann, 115
Osborn, Abigail, 182
Abigail (Egleston), 182
Ann (Oldage), 182
John, 182
John, Sergt., 182
Osgood, John, Jr., 139

Pack, Alice Gertrude (Hatch), 118
Beulah Brewster, 119
Charles Lathrop, 118
George, 115, 118
George Willis, 118
Harriet, 115
Maria (Lathrop), 118
Mary, 118
Millicent, 119
Philotte (Greene), 115
Page, family, 136, 144
Abiah, 144
Abigail, 144
Abraham, 144
Benjamin, 144
Caleb, 144
Charles Bradley, 35
Clarence Dolph, 34
Daniel, 144
Deborah, 138
Deborah (Hendrick), 144
Edward Franklin, 33, 34
Edward Roy, 35
Frank Augustus, 33
Frank Evans, 35
Franklin Augusta, 34
Hannah (Parish), 33
Harry Farman, 33, 34
Helen E. Dolph, 34
Jeremiah, 138, 144, 145
Joshua, 144
Lois, 35
Lottie, 35
Lucia Lenora Evans, 34
Maggie Maude Le Valley, 34
Margaret, 148
Mary, 144
Mary (Whittier), 144
Phebe Cemantha (Farman), 34
Rachel, 144
Ruth, 144

Page, Susanna, 144
William Harrison, 33
Zerniah, 138, 144
Pardee, Martha, 201
Parker, Dr., 164
Fred A., 95
Helen Amelia, 164
Joe Dix, 164
Joel, 30
John Byron, Dr., 164
Lois, 30
Tille, 30, 164
William Summer, 162
Pearson, Ira, 24
Pease, John, 131
Perkins, Cerena, 55
Perry, Clark, Rev., 135
Lillian, 87
William Henry, 87
Peters, Isaac Monroe, 39
Lyman Roscoe, 39
Runa Bell, 39, 43
Unity Leora (Taylor), 43
Phelps, Frances Amelia, 111
Susan Sabrina, 110
Pierce, John, 116
Pierson, Abraham, Rev., 195, 200
Pine, Annie, 103
Annie (Thornton), 103
James Henry, 103
Mary, 103
Pitt, Hiram, 206
Pleasanton, Gen., 165
Plummer, Minnie, 53
Pond, Philip, 202, 204
Samuel, 197
Popeno, Susan B., 97
Powell, Thos., 156
Powers, family, 17
Annie V., 19
Almira Day, 18
Asenath (Farman), 18
Asenath Sabrina, 17, 18
Bernice Augusta, 23
Bertie Guffy, 24
Byron P., 19
Caroline Miranda, 18, 25
Carrie M., 21
Catharine Marantha, 18
Catherine, 161
Charlotte Meranda, 23
Cornelia, 161
David, 160, 161
Dotia Lewis, 19
Ellen A., 20
Emeline. 21
Emiline, 17
Etta A. Briggs, 20
Eugene F., 20
Powers, Francis H., 19
Frankie Hall, 23
Gertrude Hannah, 24
Hannah, 124
Helen Asenath, 24
Helen Hoyt, 23
Helena J., 19
Hertha Althea, 24
Hortence A., 20
Jay Wellington, 23
John, 161
Julana Moon, 23
Keziah, 81
Louise Merantha, 18
Lucinda Lawton, 18
Mary A., 20
Mary Ann, 24
Mary Heiser, 24
Mary Orcelia, 24
Mary Sheppard, 24
Matilda Austin, 24
Moses, 17, 20
Moses W., 20
Orpha Coe, 18
Olive Currie, 20
Oscar W., 20
Persis Sophia Althea Sarepta, 18, 21
Philander, 17, 19
Rebecca, 57
Roswell Wilber, 18, 24
Sally, 17, 19, 160
Sally M., 18
Sarina Bonney, 19
Sherman Eugene, 24
Sukey, 160, 161
Susanna, 45
Walter, 6, 17
Walter Christopher Columbus, 18, 23
Walter M., 18
Wilber Jerod, 24
William Carlton, 17, 18
Pratt, Mr., 74, 75
Mrs., 74, 75
Charles Stuart, 74
Laura (Vining), 74
Loring, 74
Ralph Farman, 75
Preston, John, 148
Proctor, Redfield, 185
Pruden, Newton, 160
Pugsly, Issabelar, 10

Ran, Lizzie, 25
Rand, Thomas, 189
Randall, Milton, 163
Reiner, Catherine, 160
Rennals, John, 155
Reynolds, Elizabeth (Coleman), 183

Reynolds, John, 155
Jonathan, 183
Rice, Catherine, 36
Ruth, 172
Richards, Lydia, 161
Richmond, Isaac P., 19
Riley, Maria, 112
Robbins, Dr., 48
Ford Parmelee, 48
Harriet Sprague, Mrs., 6
Jerome John, Dr., 48
Mabelle Lorinda, 48
Myrtle Lucetta, 48, 53
Rodemore, Gay Henry, 162
Rogers, Henry, 198
Ida, 97
John, 200
Josiah, 202
William, 102
Rollins, Edward Ashton, 119
Ellen (Hobbs), 119
Philip Ashton, 119
Root, John, 172
Thankful, 172
Rose, Hannah, 198
John, 198
Rebeca, 198
Rowe, Welthy (Austin), Mrs., 16
Russel, Mrs., 188
Richard, Hon., 188
Russell, Daniel, Mr., 189
James, 190
Mary, 188-190
Prudence, 189
Richard, 188
Richard, Hon., 190
Samuel, Rev. Mr., 197
Thomas, 189
Thomas, Capt., 190
Rychel, Josephine. 48

Salisbury, Laura, 40
Salter, Michael, 107
Phebe (Wright), 107
Polly, 107
Sammons, Alfred, 104
Sanford, Ambrose Jesse, 109, 111, 113
Amos, 109, 111
Angeline, 109
Augustus Ransom, 109
Emma Estelle, 111, 113
Erwin Mathew, 111, 113
Frances Amelia (Phelps), 111, 113
Loisa, 109
Lovica (Farman), 111, 113
Lovisa, 109
Milton Blaine, 113
Phena Elizabeth (Gilbert), 113
Polly, 109
William Ambrose, 113
Savage, 137, 144, 149, 154, 168, 169, 198, 201
Saville, Jane, 187
Nicholas, 187
Saye, Lord, 168
Seal, Lord, 168
Selfridge, Mr., 59
Sharp, Bridget, 187
John, 187
Sharpe, Nicholas, 188
Shaver, Caroline (Smith), 29
Carrie Margaret, 29
Jabez, 29
Shedd, Col., 71
Harriet, 71
Shelton, Daniel, 172
Shepard, Fanny, 29
Riley, 29
Shepheard, Francis, 10
Sheppard, Mary, 24
Sheridan, Gen., 165
Sherman, James, 108
Orinda, 16
Shideler, Thomas Judge, 33
Thomas Mrs., 33
Shipord, —— 11
Ann, 10
Shook, Anna Janette, 49
Florence, 51
John Carl, 51
Reva, 51
Vernon, 51
Shumaker, S. S., 23
Simmons, Myron Holmes, 110
Simonds, Augusta, 87, 96
Benjamin Franklin, 86, 96, 97
Chancey, 97
Clara C. (Newell), 97
Edson Alonzo, 87, 97
Edson C., 97
Florence, 97
Henriette Jane, 22
Ida (Rogers), 97
Lorinda (Hayden), 86, 96, 97
Lovisa, 87
Mary Anna, 87
Peter, 86, 87
Ray, 97
Sabrina (Durkee), 22
Stella, 97
Vernie, 97
Violette (Farman), 86, 87, 96, 97
William Henry, 87, 97
W. W., 22
Simons, Benjamin Franklin, 83
Dulcina (Canada), 82
James Hutchins, 82
Lovisa, 83
Mary Anna, 83

Simons, Peter, 82
Skinner, Mr., 207
Jemina, 207
Onias Childs, 207
Terza (Bell), 207
Slat, Mary, 164
Sloan, Gertrude Anna, 105
James M., 105
Lilly Anna (Bassett), 105
Smith, Addison, 94
Archie, 94, 100
Carrie (Temple), 94
Carroll Comfort, 94
Emma Ray, 101
Enna, 94
Ernest, 94
George Henry, 94
Grace Mellie, 101
Hiram, 94, 100
Ina Welthy, 101
Jay F., 60
Laura Keziah, 94, 100
Lelia Dell, 94
Lelia Mae, 101
Lena Belle, 101
Leon Hiram, 94
Martha (French), 94
Mellie (Libby), 94
Melvina (Besaw), 101
Viola Etta, 101
Welthy (Edwards), 100, 101
Snow, Alice Miranda, 76
Mary, 75
Shephard, 75
Shephard Farman, 76
William, 75
Spaulding, Isaac, 149
Spencer, Anna, 205
Clarence, 51
George Elbert, 51
Harry Norman, 51
John S., 50
Louis, 51
Maud, 51
Sprague, Augusta Elizabeth, 87
Richard, Capt., 190, 191
Spring, Angeline (Chadock), 33
Darius Newton, 33
Sarah Johnson, 33
Stanberg, Eliza Jane (Stetler), 119
Flora March, 119
William Crawford, 119
Standish, Lydia, 176
Miles, 176
Rose, 176
Susanna, 176
Thomas, 176
Stanhope, Lovisa, 127
Stannard, Arthur, 127
Buell W., 126
Stannard, Florence (Greenwood), Mrs., 127
Ida Belle, 127
Stebbins, Benjamin, 125
Benj., Capt., 81
Ella H. (Bigelow), 125
Herbert Lucius, 125
Lois, Mrs., 81
Lora Lelia Clara, 125
Mary Eliza, 92
Nellie A. (Blethna), 125
Steele, Azelia (Whitmore), 67
Henry Smith, 67
Mary Azelia, 67
Stelle, James, 172
Stent, Eleazer, 197
Stephenson, Fanny, 125
Stevens, Mary Augusta, 206
Phinehas, Capt., 133
Timothy, Rev., 192
Stewart, Adelno H., 27
Ellen L., 26
Hosea, 26
Margery A., 27
Mary A., 26
Phoebe E., 26
Truman H., 27
Stiles, 191
Carry M., 127
Cora Luella, 127, 129
Edith Abigail, 127, 128
Fred West, 127, 128
Hazel Gwendolyn, 128
Luella (Farman), 128, 129
Mae Anna, 127
Mildred, 128
Nettie Belle (Le Barron), 128
Ray Farman, 127
Roberta Emma, 127
Roy Garfield, 127
William Boardman, 127-129
William Freeman, 127
Stillwell, Alexander, 58, 60
Sally, 58, 60
Sally (Boom), 58
Sally (Boomer), 60
St. John, Rt. Hon., 190
Stockbridge, Mary, 145
Stoddard, John Jr., 174
Stone, Emma, 164
Stoneman, Gen., 165
Storcé, family, 136
Ann, 153
Straight, Marshall O., 164
Streeter, Joanna, 125
Martha, 111
Strong, Mrs., 22
Alvin, 21
Boliver Walter, 22
Ernest Rienzi, 23

Strong, Flora Idella, 23
Florence Sophia, 25
Francis B., 207
Gertrude, 25
Gertrude Merantha, 25
—— (Horton), 21
Harriette Porter Barbour, 23
Helen Francena, 22
Henriette Jane Simonds, 22
Julius, 25
Karl Barbour, 23
Lizzie Ran, 25
Mary Cornelia, 22
Mary Emogene, 22
Octavius De Lancey, 22
Ossian Rienzi, 25
Ruth Gladys, 25
Salmon, 21
Salmon Horton, 22
Sara Porter, 23
Walter Boliver, 22
William Alvin, 22
Stuppel, Michaell, 7
Sutton, Lorenzo Alvin, 45
Swett, Joseph, 137
Swigart, Francis Robins, 79
Isaac Robins, Dr., 79
John Farman, 79
Leslie Farman, 79
Natalie Elizabeth, 79
Syms, A. M., 23

Taylor, family, 36
Agnes Alcinda, 38, 40
Amanda Olson, 39
Amy Elfie, 39, 42
Carrol Lyman, 43
Catherine Rice, 36
Charles Lyman, 39
Charlotte Ann Judd, 37
Charlotte Rosana 40
Effie May McClure, 40
Ella Mary, 38
Ethan Allen, 36
Fanny Fidelia, 36, 37
Fanny Orville, 38
Frank Eugene, 39
Fred, 93
Glennie Maud, 40
Harvey Button, 37, 39
Harriet Jewett, 37
Harvey Milton, 36, 37, 40
Jonathan Jewett, 37, 38, 42
Laura Salisbury, 40
Lyman Washington, 37
Martha Amelia Eiel, 39
Mary Louisa, 37, 38
May Orissa, 39, 43
Morgan David, 36
Oris Hart, 36, 37, 40
Taylor, Reba Ruth, 43
Rosalina Isabell, 38
Ruth Comfort Judd, 37
Ruth Farman, 36, 38, 40, 43
Ruth Kelley, 43
Sarah Elizabeth Jewett, 39
Sarah Grace, 39
Unity Leora, 37, 39
William, 36, 38
William Jewett, 39, 43
William W., 36, 38, 39-43
Temple, Carrie, 94
Thayer, Alvah Barnes, 116
Edmund Franklin, 116
Frances (Knight), 116
Thomas, Addie Estelle, 112
Alta Valara, 120
Charles Adelbert, 112
Eliza Maria (Vandercar), 120
Hazel Vera, 120
James Henry, 120
Theodore Calvin, 120
William Cummings, 120
Thompson, Edwin Griswold, 129
Ransom S., 123
Royal, 123
Thomas, 170
Wendell Stiles, 129
William, Jr., Rev., 185
Thornton, Capt., 103
Tier, Helen Louise, 41
Lucy Hoyt, 41
William Francis, 41
Tilden, Frank, 161
Tisdale, Agnes Gertrude, 25
Elmer Goodwell, 25
Frank Strong, 25
Henry Bacus, 25
Henry Harold, 25
Isabel Asenath, 25
Julia Caroline, 25
Tratt, family, 184
Treat, family, 184, 192
Abigail, 183, 186
Alice, 185
Alice (Gaylord), 184
Charles, 186
Elizabeth, 185
Eunice, 186
Gov., 185
Hannah (Wright) (Boardman), 186
Honor, 184
James, 173, 185, 186, 192
James, Lieut., 172, 185
Jemima, 186, 191
Jerusha, 172, 173, 186
Joanna, 183, 184
John, 184
Joseph, Lieut., 186
Katharine, 185

Treat, Mary, 191
Mary (Crane), 186
Matthias, 183
Oliver, 186
Prudence, 186
Prudence (Chester), 173, 186
Rebecca, 186
Rebecca (Latimer), 172
Rebecca (Lattimer), 185
Richard, 183-186
Robert, 184
Robert, Gov., 184, 192
Salmon, 186
Samuel, 186
Sarah, 184
Sarah (Coleman), 184
Sarah (Wolcott), 186
Susanna, 185
William, 184
Treatt, Richard, 184
Trott, family, 184
Richard, 184
Trumpass, Mary Elizabeth, 90
Tucker, Jane, 62
Turner, Ruth, 15
Tyler, ——, 198
Rebekah, 196

Van Auken, Byron, 63
Eva, 63
William, 63
Van Horn, Jenny, 49
Vincent, ——, 155

Wadden, Sarah, 156
Wade, Mary, 188
Walker, Edward Charles, 53
Elizabeth Myrtle, 54
Evelyn Harriet, 54
George Edward, 54
Sarah E., 56
Ward, Hannah, 114
Warner, Jacob, 149
Webster, John, Gov., 185
Robt., Lieut., 185
Welles, family, 168, 171, 175, 183, 186, 191
Abigail, 173
Albert, 170
Ann, 170, 172
Curtis, 173
Daniel, 173
Elizabeth, 172
Elizabeth (Hollister), 171
Governor, 169-171
Hannah, 173
Hannah (Curtis), 158, 173, 175
Hez., Capt., 157
Hezekiah, 172
Ichabad, 172
Jerusha, 172
Welles, Jerusha (Treat), 172, 173
John, 158, 170, 172, 173, 175, 183
Joseph, 171
Maria, 171
Mary, 172
Nathanael, 169
Oliver, 173
Oliver, Dr., 173
Prudence, 158, 173
Robert, 170
Ruth (Rice), 172
Samuel, 171-173
Samuel, Capt., 171, 172
Samuel, Hon., 172, 173, 183
Samuel, Hon. Capt., 171
Sarah, 171, 172, 191
Thankful (Root), 172
Thomas, 168, 170-172
Thomas, Capt., 172, 173, 186
Thomas, Governor, 168, 170-173, 191
Thos., Gov., 183
Wait, 172, 173, 186
William, 172
Wells, Daniel, 162
Fred. P., 132, 135
Frederic P., Mr., 6
Solomon W., 162
Wentworth, Benning, Governor, 134
Wheadow, Thomas, 196
Wheeler, Lucetta, 45
Polly, 16
Whelpley, Celia, 77
Whitaker, Cyril, 47
Herbert B., 47
Whitbeck, Carmi C. Oldo, 78
Cliffe Bethuel, 78
Edna Virnia, 78
Gerard A., 78
Merle Allen, 78
Morcan S. Crosby, 78
Whitcomb, Bessie Ann (Church), 33
Calvin Green, 33
Lena Belle, 33
Whiting, Dorcas, 189, 190
Elizabeth, 189
Samuel, 190
Samuel, Rev., 189, 190
Whitney, Abigail, 57
Levi Warren, 28
Sarah (Bundy), 57
William, 57
Whittier, family, 136
Abiah, 143
Lois, 82
Mary, 144
Thomas, 144
Wiersbury, Anthony, 132
Wiesmore, Ara Anna, 104
John Wright, 104
Willis Farman, 104

Wilford, family, 136
Mary, 142
Willey, Clarence, 98
Clarence Farman, 98
Isabel May, 98
Ralph Harold, 98
Raymond Clyde, 98
William the Conqueror, 193
Williams, family, 136
Col., 132, 133
Esther, 99
Ide Harold, 99
John R., 99
Lila, 99
Mary, 151
Ruth, 99
Willis, Lucy, 95
Willitt, Flora, 51
Florence Dell, 47, 50
Howard Micajah, 46, 50
John William, 51
Matilda Noble, 50
Nelson Jay, 47, 51
Norman Leonard, 47
Stella Benedict, 51
Stephen, 46
Stephen Noble, 50
Thomas Obed, 50
Willson, Edward, 190
Wilson, Esther, 21
John, 206
Lucy, 21
Mary Eliza, 74
Wimple, Hannah, 77
Winchell, Elvira, 205
Winslow, Capt., 91
Harriett, 91
Winthrop, Gov., 154, 169, 184, 185
Wolcott, 157
Geo., 185
John, 191
Sarah, 186
Sarah (Chester), 186
Simon, 186, 191
Wood, Addie Estelle, 112
Alice, 112
Flora, 112
George Monroe, 112
Woodcock, Abbie Ann, 99
Worster, Charles Munger, 23
Edwin, 22
Isabel (Sherman), 22
Sherman, 22
Sherman Edwin, 23
Wright, Anna, 117
Ebenezer, 157
Lydia, 29
Peter, 29
Remembrance, 134
Samuel, 186
Thomas D., 24
Wyand, Daniel W., 118
Mary Etta (Snyder), 118
Samuel Snyder, 118

Zufelt, George, 109

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 04852 930 7